

# The Library of Professor Dr. Baber Johansen

Professor of Islamic Religious Studies and Research Professor of Islamic Studies, Harvard Divinity School; Acting Director of the Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School (2006-2010); Director of The Center for Middle Eastern Studies, Harvard University (2010-2013); Faculty Associate and Executive Committee Member of The Weatherhead Center for International Affairs, Harvard University

Professor for Islamic Studies at the Freie Universität Berlin (1972-1995); Directeur d'études at the Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales (Centre d'étude des normes juridiques), Paris (1995-2005)



1,505 titles in circa 1,800 volumes

**Harvard Divinity School**

# Baber Johansen

Research Professor of Islamic Studies



## Education

- PhD, Habilitation in Islamic Studies, Freie Universität Berlin

## Profile

Baber Johansen was appointed Professor of Islamic Religious Studies at Harvard Divinity School in 2005. He became Harvard Divinity School Research Professor of Islamic Studies in 2020.

Before coming to HDS, Johansen served as Directeur d'études at the Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales (Centre d'étude des normes juridiques), Paris (1995-2005), and Professor for Islamic Studies at the Freie Universität Berlin (1972-1995). In 2006 he was appointed an affiliated professor at Harvard Law School and acting director of its Islamic Legal Studies Program for 2006 to 2010. In 2007 he was affiliated with the Department of Near Eastern Languages and Civilizations, and from July 2010 to June 2013, he was the director of the Center for Middle Eastern Studies. He is also a faculty associate of Harvard's [Weatherhead Center for International Affairs](#) and a member of its Executive Committee.

His research and teaching focus on the relationship between religion and law in the classical and the modern Muslim world. His book *Muhammad Husain Haikal Europa und der Orient im Weltbild eines ägyptischen Liberalen* (1967), translated into Arabic in Abu Dhabi in 2010, examines twentieth-century liberal interpretations of Islam; *Islam und Staat* (1982) looks at modern Muslim debates on state models; and *Islamic Law on Land Tax and Rent* (1988) considers long-term changes in classical and postclassical

legal doctrine. *Contingency in a Sacred Law: Legal and Ethical Norms in the Muslim Fiqh* (1999) focuses on law, social practice, and ethics in Islam.

Johansen was invited to the University of Ca' Foscari in Venice to teach for a month (April-May 1996) as a visiting professor. He was invited by the *Institut du Monde Arabe* (The Arab World Institute, Paris) for a series of lectures in 1995 for *La Chaire de l'IMA*. He was an Individual Resident at the Rockefeller Foundation Bellagio Center in July 1999. He was invited by Harvard University as an H.A.R. Gibbs Scholar in April 1998 and delivered three lectures.

Johansen was twice elected a member of the School of Historical Studies, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, and has been a visiting professor at the Watson Institute (Providence) and Harvard University. He is one of the three executive editors of *Islamic Law and Society*, and has served as area editor for Islamic Law in the *Oxford Encyclopedia of Legal History* (2009) and as adviser for the *Encyclopedia of Law and Society* (Sage, 2009).

## Selected publications

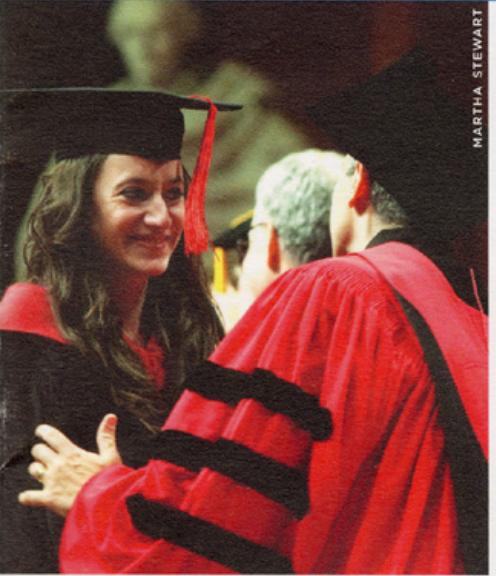
- [\*Contingency in a Sacred Law: Legal and Ethical Norms in the Muslim Fiqh\*](#) (Brill Academic Publishers, 1999)
- [\*The Islamic Law on Land Tax and Rent. The Peasants' Loss of Property Rights as Interpreted in the Hanafite Legal Literature of the Mamluk and Ottoman Periods\*](#) (New York, Routledge Library Editions: Islam, State and Society, 2017; first published by Croom Helm LTD, 1988)

# CMES

## NEWSLETTER

A PUBLICATION OF THE CENTER FOR MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES, HARVARD UNIVERSITY

FALL 2010



MARTHA STEWART



JUSTIN KNIGHT



ANNA KRESLAVSKAYA



JUSTIN DUE



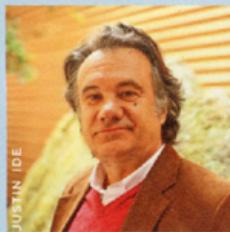
JON CHASE

### CMES WELCOMES PROFESSOR BABER JOHANSEN AS DIRECTOR

The Center for Middle Eastern Studies (CMES) is pleased to welcome Professor Baber Johansen (*left*) as its new director. Baber Johansen is Professor of Islamic Religious Studies at Harvard Divinity School and has taught in the Department of Near Eastern Languages and Civilizations since 2007. From 2006 to 2010 he was acting director of the Islamic Legal Studies Program (ILSP) at Harvard Law School, and an Affiliated Professor at the Law School. Prior to his appointment at Harvard, Professor Johansen served as Directeur d'études at the Ecole des hautes études en

*continues on next page...*

# LETTER FROM THE (OUTGOING) DIRECTOR



Greetings CMES community & friends. Over the past year CMES has undertaken a number of projects aimed at better communicating our diverse research and teaching activities. First came the redesign of our website. The new version, launched in April 2010, has event announcements; video content; profiles on faculty, students, and alumni; and current Center news. Now it is time to revive the newsletter, which features highlights of our activities over the last year. I'm pleased to be introducing the first (new) issue, and welcome your comments about its form and content.

In 2009-10, when I had the privilege to serve this remarkable community as interim director, there were times when we felt it was not possible to keep up with all the activity at and around CMES. Nonetheless, to say that it was life as usual at Harvard would be deceptive, as budget cuts were palpable all across the University. That Middle Eastern studies continued to flourish—as

this newsletter bears witness—was thanks to the imagination, resourcefulness, and discipline of our faculty, staff, students, and visitors. Harvard's new Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal Islamic Studies Program, which has already yielded an appointment in Contemporary Islamic Thought and Practice and triggered a search in Modern Central Asian History, is a blessing, yet instruction in the languages to support MES-related fields remains on insecure footing. We were very pleased to receive news of our continued status as a Title VI National Resource Center for the 2010-2014 funding cycle, and we will continue to develop additional partnerships and funding sources in order to serve important and evolving research agendas and meet the needs of our talented students.

CMES is poised for great things under the leadership of our new director Baber Johansen (introduced in the article on page 1). I look forward to the coming years under his directorship.

*Cemal Kafadar, outgoing Interim Director*

2  
sciences sociales (Centre d'étude des normes juridiques), Paris (1995-2005), and was Professor of Islamic Studies at the Freie Universität Berlin (1972-1995). He received his PhD and Habilitation from the Freie Universität Berlin in 1965 and 1972, respectively.

Professor Johansen is a leading scholar of Islamic law. He has published on a wide range of topics and has focused more recently on intersections between legal theory, legal practice, and culture. He is the sole author of four books, the co-writer of one collective work, and the co-editor of one volume. Exceptionally well known among these works are his *Contingency in a Sacred Law: Legal and Ethical Norms in the Muslim Fiqh* (Brill, 1999) and *The Islamic Law on Land Tax and Rent: The Peasants' Loss of Property Rights as Interpreted in the Hanafite Legal Literature of the Mamluk and Ottoman Periods* (Croom Helm, 1988). He is currently composing two new monographs: an examination of the eleventh-century Transoxanian jurist Al-Sarakhsī,

and a volume entitled *Property in Islamic law*. Professor Johansen is also the author of over 60 articles and book chapters. He is one of three executive editors of *Islamic Law and Society*, and served as area editor for Islamic Law in the *Oxford International Encyclopedia of Legal History* (Oxford University Press, 2009) and as adviser for the *Encyclopedia of Law and Society* (Sage, 2009).

Since his arrival at Harvard in 2005, Professor Johansen's contributions to the University and the field of Islamic studies have been manifold; only a select few can be noted here. As acting director of ILSP, he founded the Abd al-Razzaq al-Sanhuri Lecture Series on Legal Interpretation in the Muslim World. He hosted major events—the first on the *salam* contract, the second convening leading judges of Arab high courts—as well as a number of smaller workshops. He has brought eminent scholars, practitioners, and renowned figures from around the world to lecture, teach, research, and write at Harvard. Courses

taught at Harvard by Professor Johansen include "Introduction to Islamic Law," "Islamic Rules on Women: Muslim Feminists' Critique of Classical Legal Norms," "Constitutional Courts of the Arab World," and "The Islamic Ritual on Purity and Impurity: Belief, Humanity, Genders, and Procreation."

As director of CMES, Professor Johansen will continue to advance the Center's mission of promoting the study of the Middle East at Harvard. As in the past, the Center will support the creation of new courses, convene seminars and lectures, invite guest speakers, host visiting researchers and faculty, and provide a hospitable home base for graduate and undergraduate students. Professor Johansen is also committed to ensuring that CMES persists in its broad and important mission of public outreach, connecting the public to the Center's research and resources.

In the realm of new activities at CMES, Professor Johansen

will chair a project entitled "The Protocol of the Gaze," supported in part by the Center's US Department of Education Title VI grant and co-sponsored by Harvard's Committee on Degrees in Studies of Women, Gender, and Sexuality. Building on his previous work on the subject, the project will focus on the role that the ritual of purity and "protocol of the gaze" have played in Muslim religion and culture in the development of gendered concepts, rules applying to free women and slaves, and distinctions between the private and the public spheres.

Professor Johansen will serve as director of CMES for three years. All of us at CMES look forward to working with Professor Johansen to further enhance and expand Middle Eastern studies at Harvard.

PREVIOUS PAGE: TOP ROW, LEFT CMES AM graduate Hillary Downs. RIGHT Professor Baber Johansen. MIDDLE ROW CMES Outreach Nowruz 2010. BOTTOM ROW, LEFT Professors Engin Akarli (Spring 2010 Gibb lecturer) and Cemal Kafadar. RIGHT CMES's Silverman Memorial Lecture.

<http://globalnetresearch.org/team/prof-baber-johansen/>



Prof. Baber Johansen Professor of Islamic Studies

## Research Profile

Constitution of the categories of Islamic Law and efforts to interpret them as systems of cognition; history of universalism and exclusion in the ritual, the law and in mysticism; the historical changes in the regional and universal horizons of Islamic Law; the consciousness of historical changes as part of all intellectual constructions and perceptions; acceptance or refusal of Islam as a universal religion in Western nations.

## Teaching Profile

History and present of Islamic Law; the transformation of Islamic Law as applied and defined by the national states; the role of religious traditions in the constitution of modernity; the political and legal dimensions of the religious ritual; the relation between Islamic law and mysticism in the last three centuries.

## Selected Publications

*Contingency in a Sacred Law: Legal and Ethical Norms in the Muslim Fiqh* (Leiden: Brill, 1999).

*The Islamic Law on Land Tax and Rent: The Peasants' Loss of Property Rights as Interpreted in the Hanafi Legal Literature of the Mamluk and the Ottoman Periods* (London et al.: Croom Helm, 1988).

*Muhammad Husain Haikal – Europa und der Orient im Weltbild eines aegyptischen Liberalen* (Beirut/Wiesbaden: Steiner, 1967). Arabic translation 2010.

“Le contrat salam: Droit et formation du capital dans l’Empire Abbaside (XIe et XIIe siècle),” *Annales HSS* 61 (2006), 863-899.

“The relationship between the constitution, the *shari ’a* and the *fiqh* in the adjudication of Egypt’s Supreme Constitutional Court,” *Zeitschrift fuer auslaendisches oeffentliches Recht und Voelkerrecht. Heidelberg Journal of International Law* 64 (2004), 881-896.

“Apostasy as Objective and Depersonalized Fact: Two Recent Egyptian Court Judgments,” *Social Research* 70 (2003), 687-710.

“Signs as Evidence: The Doctrine of Ibn Taymiyya (1263-1328) and Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya (d. 1351) on Proof,” *Islamic Law and Society* 9 (2002), 168-93.

“Vom Wort- zum Indizienbeweis: Die Anerkennung der richterlichen Folter in islamischen Rechtsdoktrinen des 13. und 14. Jahrhunderts,” *Ius Commune* 28 (2001), 1-46.

“Wahrheit und Geltungsanspruch: Zur Begründung und Begrenzung des Qadi-Urteils im islamischen Recht,” *La giustizia nell’Alto Medioevo* (secoli IX-XI), Spoleto: Centro Italiano di Studi sull’Alto Medioevo, 1997, 975-1074.

“The Valorization of the Human Body in Muslim Sunni Law,” *Princeton Papers in Near Eastern Studies* 4 (1996), 71-112.

## The Library of Professor Dr. Baber Johansen

Professor of Islamic Religious Studies and Research Professor of Islamic Studies, Harvard Divinity School; Acting Director of the Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School (2006-2010); Director of The Center for Middle Eastern Studies, Harvard University (2010-2013); Faculty Associate and Executive Committee Member of The Weatherhead Center for International Affairs, Harvard University

Professor for Islamic Studies at the Freie Universität Berlin (1972-1995); Directeur d'études at the Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales (Centre d'étude des normes juridiques), Paris (1995-2005)

**Note: Spelling of Arabic and Persian historical names follows the Encyclopedia of Islam (2nd edition) or the Encyclopedia Iranica**

- 1 (**AL-'ABBAS B. AL-AHNAF, ABU 'L-FADL) ENDERWITZ, SUSANNE.** *Liebe als Beruf: al-'Abbas Ibn al-Ahnaf und das Gazal.* (Beiruter Texte und Studien. 55.) viii, (2), 250, (2)pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Beirut/Stuttgart (Orient-Institut der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft/ Franz Steiner), 1995.
- 2 '**ABD AL-'AZIZ B. MUHAMMAD B. IBRAHIM AL-SINHADJI AL-FISHTALI.** *Manahil al-safa fi ma'athir mawalina al-shurafa'*. Li Abu Faris 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Fishitali; dirasah wa-taqiq 'Abd al-Karim Kurayyim. (Mabu'at Wizarat al-Awqaf wa-al-Shu'un al-Islamiyah wa-al-Thaqafah.) 307, (15)pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps.  
[Rabat] (Wizarat al-Awqaf wa-al-Shu'un al-Islamiyah wa-al-Thaqafah), 1972.
- 3 ('**ABD AL-DJABBAR B. AHMED B. 'ABD AL-DJABBAR AL-HAMADHANI AL-ASADABADI, ABU 'L-HASAN) IBN MATTAWAYH, ABU MUHAMMAD AL-HASAN B. AHMAD.** *Kitab al-Majmu' fi al-muhit bi-al-taklif.* Li-Abu [sic] al-Hasan 'Abd al-Jabar ibn Ahmad al-Mu'tazili; wa-huwa min jam' Abi Muhammad al-Hasan ibn Ahmad ibn Mattawayh 'Ali ibn 'Abd Allah ibn 'Utbah ibn Muhammad ibn Ahmad al-Najrani./ *Kitab al-majmu' fi l-muhit bi-l-taklif* (Paraphrase du Muhit du Qadi 'Abd al-Jabar). Édition préparée par Jan Peters. (Buhuth wa-dirasat. Silsilah jadidah A. al-Lughah al-'Arabiyyah wa-al-fikr al-Islami/Recherches publiées sous la direction de l'Institut de Lettres Orientales de Beyrouth, Faculté des Lettres et des Sciences Humaines, Université Saint-Joseph. Nouvelle série. A: Langue arabe et pensée islamique. 19.) III: 472, (8)pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Bayrut (al-Matba'ah al-Kathulikiyah/ Dar al-Mashriq), 1999.
- 4 '**ABD AL-FATTAH, NABIL.** *al-Mushaf wa-al-sayf. Sira' al-din wa-al-dawlah fi Misr: Ru'yah awwaliyah lil-qadaya al-asasiyah.* 281pp. 4to. Wraps.  
al-Qahirah (Maktabat Madbuli), 1984.
- 5 ('**ABD AL-QADIR IBN MUHYI AL-DIN**) *al-Dhikra al-mi'awiyyah li-wafat al-Amir 'Abd al-Qadir 1883-1983.* / Centenaire de la mort de l'Emir Abdelkader, 1883-1983. (Majallat al-tarikh. 'Adad khass.) 188, 91, (3)pp., 13 facsimile plates. 4to. Wraps.  
Alger (Centre National d'Études Historiques), 1983.
- 6 ('**ABD AL-QADIR IBN MUHYI AL-DIN**) *IBN 'ABD AL-KARIM, MUHAMMAD. Wishah al-kata'ib wa-zinat al-jaysh al-Muhammadi al-ghalib: wa-Yalihî diwan al-'Askar al-Muhammad al-Milyani.* [Ta'lif] Qaddur bin Ruwilah; taqdim wa-tahqiq Muhammad 'Abd al-Karim. (Dhakha'ir al-Maghrib al-'Arabi.) 196pp. Wraps.  
al-Jaza'ir (al-Sharikah al-Wataniyah lil-Nashr wa-al-Tawzi'), 1968.
- 7 ('**ABD AL-RAZZAK KAMAL AL-DIN B. ABU 'L-GHANA'IM AL-KASHANI**) *LORY, PIERRE. Les commentaires ésotériques du Coran d'après 'Abd al-Razzâq al-Qâshânî.* 219pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris (Les Deux Océans), 1980.
- 8 **ABDEL-MALEK, ANOUAR.** *La pensée politique arabe contemporaine.* Troisième édition revue et augmentée. (Points: Politique.) 381, (3)pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (Éditions du Seuil), [1975].

- 9 'ABDUH, MUHAMMAD. *Tafsir al-Qur'an al-hakim [al-mushtahar bi-ism Tafsir al-Manar]*. Ta'lif Muhammad Rashid Rida. 12 vols. in 6. 4to. Buckram, 1/4 leather (spines defective). [al-Qahirah] (Dar al-Manar), 1948-1953.
- 10 ABDUL-GHAFFUR, SALEEMAH (EDITOR). *Living Islam out Loud: American Muslim Women Speak*. (6), 209pp. Wraps. Boston (Beacon Press), 2005.
- 11 ABDULLAH, MUHAMMAD SALIM. *Islamische Menschenrechtserklärung: Aus der Welt des Islam*. (Aktuelle Fragen. 6.) 32pp. Wraps. Altenberge (Verlag für Christlich-Islamisches Schrifttum), 1982.
- 12 AL-ABI, ABU SA'D MANSUR B. AL-HUSAYN. *Nathr al-durr*. Li-Abi Sa'd Mansur ibn al-Husayn al-Abi; tahqiq Muhammad 'Ali Qurnah [et al.]; muraja'at 'Ali Muhammad al-Bajawi [et al.] 7 vols. in 8 parts. Lrg. 4to. Buckram. [Caro] (al-Hay'ah al-Misriyah al-'Ammah lil-Kitab), [1980]-1990.
- 13 ABICHT, LUDO, ET AL. *Islam & Europe: Challenges and Opportunities*. [By] Ludo Abicht, Nasr Abu Zayd, Sadik al-Azm, Tariq Ali, John Bowen, Roger Dilemans, Mark Eyskens, Marie-Claire Foblets, André Leysen, Tariq Modood, Ruud Peters, Jean-Pierre Rondas, Bassam Tibi. Lectures Forum A. & A. Leysen 2006-2007. (UPL in Context.) 191pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Leuven (Leuven University Press), 2008.
- 14 ABOU EL FADL, KHALED. *Islam and the Challenge of Democracy: A Boston Review Book*. Edited by Joshua Cohen and Deborah Chasman. (2), 139pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Princeton/Oxford (Princeton University Press), 2004.
- 15 ABOU EL FADL, KHALED. *The Place of Tolerance in Islam*. ix, (1), 117pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Boston (Beacon Press), 2002.
- 16 ABOU-EL-HAJ, RIFA'AT 'ALI. *Formation of the Modern State: The Ottoman Empire, Sixteenth to Eighteenth Centuries*. (SUNY Series in the Social and Economic History of the Middle East.) xx, 155pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Albany (State University of New York Press), 1991.
- 17 ABOUSSOUAN, CAMILLE, ET AL. *La Révolution française et l'Orient, 1789-1989*. 333pp. 4to. Wraps. "Cet ouvrage a été réalisé par le Mouvement culturel-Antélias et le Mouvement Culturel-France; ont collaboré à cet ouvrage Camille Aboussouan, Maroun Atallah, Karim Azkoul [et al]."
- Paris (Carascript), 1989.
- 18 ABRAMS, PHILIP & WRIGLEY, E.A. (EDITORS). *Towns in Societies: Essays in Economic History and Historical Sociology*. (Past and Present Publications.) viii, 344pp. Figs. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1978.
- 19 ABU AL-BAQA' AL-KAFFAWI, AYYUB B. MUSA AL-HUSAYNI AL-KAFFAWI. *al-Kulliyat: Mu'jam fi al-mustalahat wa-al-furuq al-lughawiyah*. Li-Abi al-Baq'a' Ayyub ibn Musá al-Husayni al-Kaffawi; qabalahu 'alá nuskħah khattiyah wa-a'addahu lil-tab' wa-wada'a faharisahu 'Adnan Darwîsh, Muhammad al-Misri. al-Tab'ah 2. 1226pp. Stout 4to. Leather, gilt. Beirut (Mu'assasat al-Risalah), 1993.
- 20 (ABU HANIFA AL-NU'MAN B. THABIT) AL-RAMLI, KHAYR AL-DIN B. AHMAD. *al-Fatawá al-Khayriyah li-naf' al-bariyah 'alá madhab al-Imam Abi Hanifah al-Nu'man*. Ta'lif Khayr al-Din al-Ramli. al-Tab'ah 2, u'ida tab'uhu bi-al-ufsít. 2 vols. 251, (1)pp.; 244, (2)pp. Lrg. 4to. Buckram. Reprint of the Bulaq, Misr (al-Matba'ah al-Kubrá al-Miriyah) 1882 edition. Compiled by the author's son Muhyi al-Din b. Khayr al-Din al-Ramli, completed by Ibrahim ibn Sulayman Jinini. Beirut (Dar al-Ma'rifah), 1974.
- 21 ABU HANIFA AL-NU'MAN B. THABIT. *Kitab al-mayalis wa-l-musayarat*. Tahqiq Muhammad al-Ya'lawi, Ibrahim Sabbuh, al-Habib al-Faqi. 648pp. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. Beirut (Dar al-Muntazir), 1996.
- 22 ABU ISMA'IL, SALAH. *al-Shahadah: Shahadat haqq fi qadiyat al-'asr*. Shahadat al-shaykh Salah Abu Isma'il fi qadiyat Tanzim al-Jihad. 301pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Qahirah (Dar al-I'tisam), 1984.
- 23 (ABU 'L-SU'UD MUHAMMAD B. MUHYI 'L-DIN MUH. B. AL'IMAD MUSTAFA AL-'IMADI, KNOWN AS KHODJA CELEBI) IMBER, COLIN. *Ebu's-su'ud: The Islamic Legal Tradition*. (Jurists: Profiles in Legal History.) xii, 288pp. 4to. Wraps. Stanford (Stanford University Press), 2007.
- 24 ABU MADYAN, SHU'AYB B. AL-HUSAYN AL-ANDALUSI. *Kitab al-jawahir al-hisan fi nazm awliya' Tilimsan*. Taqdim wa-tahqiq wa-ta'līq 'Abd al-Hamid Hajiyat. (Dhakha'ir al-Maghrib al-'Arabi.) 427pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Jaza'ir (al-Sharikah al-Wataniyah lil-Nashr wa-al-Tawzī'), 1974.

- 25 **ABU RASHID AL-NISABURI, SA'ID B. MUHAMMAD.** *al-Masa'il fi al-khilaf: Bayna al-Basriyin wa-al-Baghdadiyin*. Li-Abi Rashid al-Nisaburi; tahrīq wa-taqdim Ma'an Ziyadah, Ridwan al-Sayyid. 416pp. 4to. Wraps. Bayrut (Ma'had al-Inma' al-'Arabi), 1979.
- 26 **ABU 'UBAYD AL-KASIM B. SALLAM.** *Kitab al-amwal*. Tahqiq Muhammad Khalil Harras. 827pp. 4to. Buckram, 1/4 leather. al-Qahirah (Maktabat al-Kulliyat al-Azhariyah), 1968.
- 27 **ABU YUSUF YA'KUB B. YUSUF B. 'ABD AL-MU'MIN AL-MANSUR.** *Abou Yousof Ya'koub: Le Livre de l'Impôt Foncier (Kitâb El-Kharâdj)*. Traduit et annoté par E. Fagnan. (Haut-Commissariat de la République Française en Syrie et au Liban. Service des Antiquités et des Beaux-Arts. Bibliothèque Archéologique et Historique. 1.) xvi, 352pp. 4to. Later boards, 1/4 cloth. Paris (Paul Geuthner), 1921.
- 28 **ABU ZAYD, NASR HAMID.** *Critique du discours religieux*. Essais traduits de l'arabe par Mohamed Chairet. (La Bibliothèque arabe: Série L'Actuel.) 220, (6)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris/[Arles] (Sindbad/ Actes Sud), 1999.
- 29 **ABU ZAYD, NASR HAMID.** *Ein Leben mit dem Islam*. Aus dem Arabischen von Chérifa Magdi. Erzählt von Navid Kermani. 223, (1)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Boards. D.j. Freiburg/Basel (Herder / Spektrum), 1999.
- 30 **ABU ZAYD, NASR HAMID.** *Mafhum al-nass: Dirasah fi 'ulum al-Qur'an*. (Dirasat adabiyah.) 359pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. (slightly worn). [Cairo] (al-Hay'ah al-Misriyah al-'Ammah lil-Kitab), 1990.
- 31 **ABU ZAYD, NASR HAMID.** *al-Mar'ah fi khitab al-azmah*. 135pp. Wraps. al-Qahirah (Dar Nusus), 1994.
- 32 **ABU-ZEID, AHMED.** *The New Urban Revolution*. The First Carreras Arab Lecture of the University of Essex, 28 November 1967. 21, 23pp. Illus. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Parallel texts in English and Arabic. London (Longman for the University of Essex), 1969.
- 33 **ABUN-NASR, JAMIL M.** *A History of the Maghrib in the Islamic Period*. xvi, 455pp. 1 map. 4to. Cloth. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1987.
- 34 **ABUN-NASR, JAMIL M., ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Law, Society, and National Identity in Africa*. Edited by Jamil M. Abu-Nasr, Ulrich Spellenberg, Ulrike Wanitzek. (Universität Bayreuth: Beiträge zur Afrikaforschung. 1.) 225pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by J.M. Abun-Nasr. Hmaburg (Helmut Buske Verlag), 1990.
- 35 **ADAMSON, PETER.** *Philosophy in the Islamic World*. (A History of Philosophy Without Any Gaps. 3.) xxi, (3), 511pp. 2 maps. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Oxford (Oxford University Press), 2016.
- 36 **ADAMSON, PETER & TAYLOR, RICHARD C. (EDITORS).** *The Cambridge Companion to Arabic Philosophy*. xviii, 448pp. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2005.
- 37 **ADANG, CAMILLA, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *A Common Rationality: Mu'tazilism in Islam and Judaism*. Edited by Camilla Adang, Sabine Schmidtke, David Sklar. (Orient-Institut Istanbul: İstanbululer Texte und Studien. 15.) 520, (2)pp. 4to. Boards. Würzburg (Ergon Verlag), 2007.
- 38 **ADELKHAH, FARIBA.** *La révolution sous le voile: Femmes islamiques d'Iran*. (Collection "Hommes et Sociétés.") 280, (6)pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Éditions Karthala), 1991.
- 39 **ADELKHAH, FARIBA & GEORGEON, FRANÇOIS (EDITORS).** *Ramadan et politique*. (CNRS Sociologie.) 153pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (CNRS Éditions), 2000.
- 40 **AFZAL-KHAN, FAWZIA (EDITOR).** *Shattering the Stereotypes: Muslim Women Speak Out*. Foreword by Nawal El Saadawi. xi, (1), 338pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Northampton, Massachusetts (Olive Branch Press), 2005.
- 41 **AGMON, IRIS.** *Family & Court: Legal Culture and Modernity in Late Ottoman Palestine*. (Middle East Studies Beyond Dominant Paradigms.) xxiii, (1), 264pp. Frontis. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Syracuse (Syracuse University Press), 2006.

- 42 **AHKAM AL-DHIBH WA-AL-DHABA'IH.** (al-Hady al-sihhi. 3.) 25pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Iskandariyah (Munazzamat al-Sihhah al-'Alamiyah li-Iqlim Sharq al-Bahr al-Mutawassit), 1988.
- 43 **AHMAD, AHMAD ATIF.** *Structural Interrelations of Theory and Practice in Islamic Law: A Study of Six Works of Medieval Islamic Jurisprudence.* (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 27.) xxvii, (1), 204, (2)pp. 4to. Cloth.  
Leiden/Boston (E.J. Brill), 2006.
- 44 **AHMAD B. HANBAL & IBN RAHWAYH [ABU YA'KUB ISHAK B. IBRAHIM B. MAKHLAD B. IBRAHIM AL-HANZALI AL-MARWAZI]. Chapters on Marriage and Divorce & Responses of Ibn Hanbal and Ibn Rahwayh.** Translated with introduction and notes by Susan A. Spectorsky. xiii, (3), 278pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Austin (University of Texas Press), 1993.
- 45 **AHMAD B. IDRIS.** *al-'Iqd al-nafis fi nazm jawahir al-tadris.* 266, (1), 5pp. Later cloth.  
Bulaq (al-Matba'ah al-Kubra al-Amiriyyah), 1315 [1897].
- 46 **AHMAD B. IDRIS.** *al-'Iqd al-nafis fi nazm jawahir al-tadris.* 264, 5, (1)pp. Wraps. (lacking front-cover).  
al-Qahirah (Matba'at Mustafá al-Babi al-Halabi wa-Awladih), 1979.
- 47 **AHMAD B. IDRIS.** *The Letters of Ahmad ibn Idris / Rasa'il Ahmad ibn Idris.* Edited, translated and annotated by Albrecht Hofheinz, Ali Salih Karrar, R.S. O'Fahey, Bernd Radtke and Einar Thomassen. General editors: Einar Thomassen and Bernd Radtke. 184pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
London (Hurst & Company), 1993.
- 48 **AHMAD B. IDRIS.** *Majmu'at ahzab wa-awrad wa-rasa'il.* Ta'lif wa-jam' Ahmad ibn Idris al-Hasani al-Maghribi. 208pp. Sm. 8vo. Orig. wraps. (loose; spine chipped).  
Misr (Matba'at Mustafá al-Babi al-Halabi wa-Awladih), 1940.
- 49 **AHMAD B. IDRIS.** *Majmu'at ahzab wa-awrad wa-rasa'il.* Ta'lif wa-jam' Ahmad ibn Idris al-Hasani al-Maghribi. 208pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. (loose; head of spine slightly chipped).  
Misr (Matba'at Mustafá al-Babi al-Halabi wa-Awladih), 1940.
- 50 **(AHMAD B. IDRIS) O'FAHEY, R.S.** *Enigmatic Saint: Ahmad ibn Idris and the Idrisi Tradition.* xvii, (1), 261pp. 2 maps (1 double-page). Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j.  
London (Hurst & Company), 1990.
- 51 **(AHMAD B. IDRIS) RADTKE, BERND, ET AL.** *The Exoteric Ahmad ibn Idris: A Sufi's Critique of the Madhabib and the Wahhabis.* Four Arabic texts with translation and commentary by Berndt Radtke, John O'Kane, Knut S. Vikør and R.S. O'Fahey. (Islamic History and Civilization: Studies and Texts. 31.) x, 225pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Leiden/Boston (Brill), 2000.
- 52 **AHMAD, IMTIAZ & REIFELD, HELMUT (EDITORS).** *Lived Islam in South Asia: Adaptation, Accommodation and Conflict.* xxv, (3), 308pp. Lrg. 8vo. Boards. D.j.  
Delhi (Social Science Press), 2004.
- 53 **AHMAD, KHURSHID (EDITOR).** *Studies in Islamic Economics.* A selection of papers, presented to The First International Conference on Islamic Economics held at Makka under the auspices of King Abdul Aziz University, Jeddah, February 21-26, 1976 (Safar 21-26, 1396 H.). xxiii, (1), 390pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Jeddah/Leicester (International Centre for Research in Islamic Economics, King Abdul Aziz University/ The Islamic Foundation), 1981.
- 54 **(AHMAD SIRHINDI) ANSARI, MUHAMMAD ABDUL HAQ.** *Sufism and Shari'ah: A Study of Shaykh Ahmad Sirhindi's Effort to Reform Sufism.* 368pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Leicester (The Islamic Foundation), 1986.
- 55 **AHMED, AKBAR.** *Journey Into Islam: The Crisis of Globalization.* x, (2), 323pp. Illus. Sm. 4to. Boards, 1/4 cloth. D.j.  
Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Washington, D.C. (Brookings Institution Press), 2007.
- 56 **AHMED, AKBAR S. & HART, DAVID M. (EDITORS).** *Islam in Tribal Societies: From the Atlas to the Indus.* vii, (1), 343pp. Wraps.  
London/Boston (Routledge & Kegan Paul), 1984.
- 57 **AHMED, LEILA.** *A Quiet Revolution: The Veil's Resurgence from the Middle East to America.* viii, 352pp. Sm. 4to.  
Cloth. D.j.  
New Haven/London (Yale University Press), 2011.
- 58 **AHMED, LEILA.** *Women and Gender in Islam.* viii, 296pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
New Haven/London (Yale University Press), 1992.

- 59 **AL-AHNAF, M., ET AL.** *L'Algérie par ses islamistes*. [Par] M. Al-Ahnaf, Bernard Botiveau, Franck Frégozi. 328pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Éditions Karthala), 1991.
- 60 **AKHAVI, SHAHROUGH.** *Religion and Politics in Contemporary Iran: Clergy-State Relations in the Pahlavi Period*. xix, (1), 255pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Albany (State University of New York Press), 1980.
- 61 **(AL-DABBAGH, 'ABD AL-'AZIZ B. MAS'UD) SIJILMASI, AHMAD B. AL-MUBARAK.** *Pure Gold from the Words of Sayyidi 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Dabbagh / Al-Dhabab al-Ibriz min Kalam Sayyidi 'Abd al-'Aziz al Dabbagh*. By Ahmad b. al-Mubarak al-Lamati. A translation with notes and an outline by John O'Kane and Bernd Radtke. (Basic Texts of Islamic Mysticism. 1.) xxii, 993pp. Stout 4to. Cloth. Leiden/Boston (Brill), 2007.
- 62 **ALAM, MUZAFFAR.** *The Languages of Political Islam: India 1200-1800*. xiii, (1), 244pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Chicago (The University of Chicago Press), 2004.
- 63 **AL-'ALAMI, 'ALI IBN 'ISÁ AL-HASANI.** *Nawazil al-'Alami*. 2 vols. (342)pp.; (328)pp. Sm. 4to. Fine contemporary brown leather, gilt ornaments; later paper label at spine. WorldCat lists only 1 copy (Universität Tübingen). Fas, 1897.
- 64 **EL ALAMI, DAWOUD SUDQI.** *The Marriage Contract in Islamic Law in the Shari'ah and Personal Status Laws of Egypt and Morocco*. (Arab and Islamic Laws Sereis.) xxviii, 170pp. 4to. Boards. London/Dordrecht (Graham & Trotman), 1992.
- 65 **ALBANI, MUHAMMAD NASIR AL-DIN.** *Jilbab al-mar'ah al-Muslimah fi al-Kitab wa-al-sunnah*. 260pp. 4to. Boards. 'Amman (al-Maktabah al-Islamiyah), 1414 [1994].
- 66 **(AL-ALBANI, MUHAMMAD NASIR AL-DIN) TAYYIBI, 'UKASHA 'ABD AL-MANNAN.** *Fatawá al-Shaykh al-Albani wa-muqaranatuha bi-fatawá al-'ulama'*. al-Tab'ah 2. 643pp. 4to. Boards, gilt. Bayrut/al-Qahira (Dar al-Jil/ Maktabat al-Turath al-Islami), 1995.
- 67 **ALDEEB ABU-SAHLEH, SAMI A.** *Étude sur le droit pénal musulman*. 58ff. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Mimeograph. Lausanne (Institut suisse de droit comparée), 1985.
- 68 **ALGERIA. JABHAT AL-TAHRIR AL-QAWMI.** *al-Dustur 1976*. 73, (3)pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Jaza'ir (Jabhat al-Tahrir al-Watani), 1976.
- 69 **ALGERIA. JABHAT AL-TAHRIR AL-QAWMI.** *al-Mithaq al-watani 1976*. 280, 8pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Jaza'ir (al-Ma'had al-Tahrir al-Watani), 1976.
- 70 **ALI, AHMED (TRANSLATOR).** *al-Qur'an: A Contemporary Translation*. 571pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 2001.
- 71 **'ALI B. ZIYAD.** *Qit'ah min Muwattá Ibn Ziyad*. 294, (14)pp. 4to. Wraps. [Tunis] (al-Dar al-Tunisiyah lil-Nashr), 1978.
- 72 **'ALI II, BEY OF TUNIS.** *Manahij al-ta'rif bi-usul al-taklif*. Ta'lif Sayyiduna 'Ali Basha Bay. 16, 183, (1), 12pp., printed lithographically. Sm. 4to. Contemporary marbled boards, 3/4 leather. [Tunis], 1301 [1883 or 1884].
- 73 **ALI, KECIA.** *Marriage and Slavery in Early Islam* viii, (2), 262pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge/London (Harvard University Press), 2010.
- 74 **ALI, KECIA.** *Sexual Ethics and Islam: Feminist Reflections on Qur'an, Hadith, and Jurisprudence*. xxviii, 217pp. Wraps. Oxford (Oneworld), 2006.
- 75 **ALI, KECIA.** *Sexual Ethics and Islam: Feminist Reflections on Qur'an, Hadith, and Jurisprudence*. Expanded & revised edition. xxxvii, (1), 281pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. London (Oneworld), 2016.
- 76 **('ALI, MUSTAFA B. AHMED B. AHMAD ÇELEBI) FLEISCHER, CORNELL H.** *Bureaucrat and Intellectual in the Ottoman Empire: The Historian Mustafa Ali (1541-1600)*. (Princeton Studies on the Near East.) xvi, 363, (1)pp., 24 plates. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1986.

- 77 **AL-ALI, NADJE & PRATT, NICOLA.** *What Kind of Liberation? Women and the Occupation of Iraq.* xviii, 221pp. 4to. Boards, 1/4 cloth. D.j. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 2009.
- 78 **AL-ALI, NADJE SADIG.** *Iraqi Women: Untold Stories from 1948 to the Present.* xii, 292pp. Illus. Wraps. London/New York (Zed Books), 2008.
- 79 **AL-ALI, NADJE.** *Secularism, Gender and the State in the Middle East: The Egyptian Women's Movement.* (Cambridge Middle East Studies. 14.) xv, (1), 264, (2)pp. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2000.
- 80 **ALI, S. NAZIM (EDITOR).** *Building Bridges Across Financial Communities: The Global Financial Crisis, Social Responsibility, and Faith-Based Finance.* ix, (1), 334pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Islamic Finance Project, Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School), 2012.
- 81 **ALI, S. NAZIM (EDITOR).** *Islamic Finance: Current Legal and Regulatory Issues.* With an introduction by Clement Henry. vi, 215pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Islamic Finance Project, Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School), 2005.
- 82 **ALI, S. NAZIM (EDITOR).** *Islamic Finance: Innovation and Authenticity.* With an introduction by Rodney J.A. Wilson. x, 317pp. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Islamic Finance Project, Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School), 2010.
- 83 **ALLAWI, ALI A.** *The Crisis of Islamic Civilization.* xvi, 304pp. Sm. 4to. Waps. New Haven/London (Yale University Press), 2009.
- 84 **ALVI, SAJIDA SULTANA, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *The Muslim Veil in North America: Issues and Debates.* Edited by Sajida Sultana Alvi, Homa Hoodfar, and Sheila McDonough. xxiv, 306pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Toronto (Women's Press), 2003.
- 85 **A'MAL AL-MULTAQÁ AL-'ILMI AL-THALITH HAWLA MAWDU' TA'WIL NUSUS AL-DUSTUR WA-AL-TATBIQAT AL-QADA'IYAH.** 337pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Kuwayt (Ittihad al-Mahakim wa-al-Majalis al-Dusturiyah al-'Arabiyah), 2005.
- 86 **AMANAT, ABBAS & GRIFFEL, FRANK (EDITORS).** *Shari'a: Islamic Law in the Contemporary Context.* viii, (2), 249pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Stanford (Stanford University Press), 2007.
- 87 **'AMILI, MUHSIN AL-HUSAYNI.** *Autobiographie d'un clerc chiite du Gabal 'Amil. Tiré de: Les notables chiites (A'yan al-si'a).* [Par] Muhsin al-Amin (1867-1952). Traduction et annotations par Sabrina Mervin et Haitham al-Amin. (Publications de l'Institut Français de Damas.) 217pp. Frontis., 2 maps. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by S. Mervin. Damas (Institut Français de Damas), 1998.
- 88 **AMIN, GALAL.** *Egypt in the Era of Hosni Mubarak, 1981-2011.* (2), 173pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cairo/New York (The American University in Cairo Press), 2011.
- 89 **AMIN, MUHAMMAD MUHAMMAD & IBRAHIM, LAILA 'ALI.** *al-Mustalahat al-mi'mariyah fi al-watha'iq al-Mamlukiyah, 648-923 H/1250-1517 M.* / Architectural Terms in Mamluk Documents (648-923H / 1250-1517). 121, (34)pp. Illus. 4to. Boards (spine defective). English-language summary. Cairo (The American University in Cairo Press), 1990.
- 90 **AMIN, S.H.** *Law and Justice in Contemporary Yemen: The People's Democratic Republic of Yemen and the Yemen Arab Republic.* v, (5), 159pp. Tall 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Glasgow (Royston), 1987.
- 91 **AMINI, MUHAMMAD TAQI.** *Fundamentals of Ijtihad.* Translator: Ghulam Ahmed Khan. (IAD Religio-Philosophy [Original] Series. 17.) vii, (2), 220pp. Buckram. D.j. Delhi (Idarah-i Adabiyat-i Delli), 1986.
- 92 **AMIR-MOEZZI, MOHAMMAD ALI (EDITOR).** *Dictionnaire du Coran.* (Bouquins.) xxxvi, 981pp., 3 maps. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Robert Laffont), 2007.
- 93 **AMITAI-PREISS, REUVEN.** *Mongols and Mamluks: The Mamluk-Ilkhanid War, 1260-1281.* (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization.) 272pp. 3 plates, 8 maps. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2004.
- 94 **AMMOUR, KADER, ET AL.** *La voie algérienne: Les contradictions d'un développement national.* [Par] Kader Ammour, Christian Leuctae, Jean-Jacques Moulin. (Petite Collection Maspero.) 179, (5)pp. 12mo. Wraps. Paris (François Maspero), 1974.

- 95 **AMUZEGAR, JAHANGIR & FEKRAT, M. ALI.** *Iran: Economic Development Under Dualistic Conditions.* (Publications of the Center for Middle Eastern Studies. 7.) xiii, (1), 177pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Chicago/London (The University of Chicago Press), 1971.
- 96 **ANDERSON, NORMAN.** *Law Reform in the Muslim World.* (University of London Legal Series. 11.) xi, (1), 235pp. Cloth. D.j. London (University of London, The Athlone Press), 1976.
- 97 **(ANSARI, MURTADÁ B. MUHAMMAD AMIN) KHURASANI, MUHAMMAD KAZIM.** *Hashiyat Kitab al-makasib.* Li-mu'allifi Muhammad Kazim al-Akhund al-Kurasani; sahhahahu wa-'allaqa 'alayhi Mahdi Shams al-Din. 282pp. 4to. Buckram. [Tehran] (Wizarat Irshad Islami), 1406 [1985].
- 98 **ANTES, JOHN.** *Observations on the Manners and Customs of the Egyptians, the Overflowing of the Nile; With Remarks on the Plague and Other Subjects, Written During a Residence of Twelve Years in Cairo and Its Vicinity.* Accompanied with a Description of the most noted Towns in Egypt; an Account of its many Revolutions, Antiquities, Curiosities, commercial advantages, and various inhabitants, &c. &c. to which are added Bonaparte's Expedition to Egypt 1798; interesting memoirs of admirals Nelson and Keith, Sir Sidney Smith, generals Abercromby, Hutchinson, Coote, Cradock, Cavan, Doyle, and Spencer, &c. &c. With an enlarged Account of the Battle of the Nile, in 1798, and a full Detail of the recent Expedition to Egypt in 1801. viii, (2), 340pp., 2 lrg. folding maps, 1 folding chart, 2 folding plates, all hand-colored. Sm. 8vo. Contemporary boards. Entirely uncut. Dublin (John Jones), 1801.  
*Cf. Ibrahim-Hilmy I*, 38
- 99 **ANTOUN, RICHARD T.** *Arab Village: A Social Structural Study of a Trans-Jordanian Peasant Community.* (Indiana University Social Science Series. 29.) xxvi, 182pp. 12 tables (partly folding, hors texte). 4to. Cloth. D.j. Bloomington/London (Indiana University Press), 1972.
- 100 **ARBERRY, ARTHUR J.** *The Koran Interpreted.* 358pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. New York (Touchstone Books/ Simon & Schuster), 1996.
- 101 **ARBERRY, A.J.** *Sufism: An Account of the Mystics of Islam.* (Ethical and Religious Classics of East and West. 2.) 141, (3)pp. Cloth. D.j. London (George Allen & Unwin), 1972.
- 102 **AREBI, SADDEKA.** *Women and Words in Saudi Arabia: The Politics of Literary Discourse.* xi, (3), 357pp. 4to. Wraps. New York (Columbia University Press), 1994.
- 103 **ARJOMAND, SAÏD AMIR.** *After Khomeini: Iran Under His Successors.* xi, (1), 368pp. Illus. Sm. 4to. Boards, 1/4 cloth. D.j. Oxford (Oxford University Press), 2009.
- 104 **ARKOUN, MOHAMMAD.** *Humanisme et islam: Combats et propositions.* (Études musulmanes.) 315pp. Wraps. Paris (Librairie Philosophique J. Vrin), 2005.
- 105 **ARKOUN, MOHAMMAD.** *L'Islam: Approche critique.* 3e édition revue et augmentée. (Collection "Ouverture.") 287pp. Wraps. Paris (Jacques Grancher), 1998.
- 106 **ARKOUN, MOHAMMAD.** *Islam: To Reform or to Subvert?* 416pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. London (Saqi Essentials), 2006.
- 107 **ARKOUN, MOHAMMAD.** *Lectures du Coran.* (Islam d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. 17.) xxxiii, (3), 175, (3)pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Éditions Maisonneuve et Larose), 1982.
- 108 **ARKOUN, MOHAMMAD.** *Min Faysal al-tafriqah ilá Fasl al-maqal... ayna huwa al-fikr al-Islami al-mu'asir?* Tarjamat wa-ta'liq Hashim Salih. xxviii, 198pp. 4to. Wraps. London/Bayrut (Dar al-Saqi), 1993.
- 109 **ARKOUN, MOHAMMAD.** *Ouvertures sur l'islam.* (Collection "Ouvertures.") 189pp. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Jacques Grancher), 1989.
- 110 **ARKOUN, MOHAMMAD.** *La pensée arabe.* Quatrième édition mise à jour. (Que sais-je? 915.) Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Presses Universitaires de France), 1975.
- 111 **ARKOUN, MOHAMMAD.** *Rethinking Islam Today.* (Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, Georgetown University: Occasional Papers Series.) 27pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.

- Washington, D.C. (Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, Georgetown University), 1987.
- 112 **ARKOUN, MOHAMMAD.** *The Unthought in Contemporary Islamic Thought.* 352pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. London (Saqi Books/ The Institute of Ismaili Studies), 2002.
- 113 **ARNOLD, T. W.** *The Preaching of Islam: A History of the Propagation of the Muslim Faith.* xvi, 467pp. Lrg. stout 8vo. Orig. cloth. First American edition. New York (Charles Scribner's Sons), 1913.
- 114 **ASAD, TALAL.** *Formations of the Secular: Christianity, Islam, Modernity.* (Cultural Memory in the Present.) (6), 269, (5)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Stanford (Stanford University Press), 2003.
- 115 **ASAD, TALAL.** *Genealogies of Religion: Discipline and Reasons of Power in Christianity and Islam.* (4), 335pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Baltimore/London (The Johns Hopkins University Press), 1993.
- 116 **ASAD, TALAL (EDITOR).** *Anthropology and the Colonial Encounter.* 281, (7)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey (Humanities Press), 1992.
- 117 **ASAD, TALAL & OWEN, ROGER (EDITORS).** *The Middle East.* (Sociology of "Developing Societies.") ix, (1), 264pp. Wraps. New York (Monthly Review Press), 1983.
- 118 **ASANI, ALI S.** *Ecstasy and Enlightenment: The Ismaili Devotional Literature of South Asia.* (The Institute of Ismaili Studies: Ismaili Heritage Series. 6.) xxii, (2), 184pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. London/New York (I.B. Tauris/ The Institute of Ismaili Studies), 2002.
- 119 **AL-ASH'ARI, ABU 'L-HASAN, 'ALI B. ISMA'IL.** *Kitab Maqalat al-Islamiyin wa-ikhtilaf al-musallin.* / Die dogmatischen Lehren der Anhänger des Islam. Von Abu I-Hasan 'Ali ibn Isma'il al-As'ari. Herausgegeben von Hellmut Ritter. Zweite Auflage. (Bibliotheca Islamica. 1.) 31, (1), 688pp. 4to. Wraps. (detached). Wiesbaden (Franz Steiner Verlag), 1963.
- 120 **(AL-ASH'ARI, ABU 'L-HASAN, 'ALI B. ISMA'IL) BRENTJES, HELGA.** *Die Imamatslehren im Islam nach der Darstellung des Asch'ari.* (Abhandlungen der Sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Philologisch-historische Klasse. Band 54, Heft 5.) 58, (2)pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. (chipped). Berlin (Akademie-Verlag), 1964.
- 121 **(AL-ASH'ARI, ABU 'L-HASAN, 'ALI B. ISMA'IL) GIMARET, DANIEL.** *La doctrine d'al-Ash'ari.* (Patrimoines: Islam.) 601, (5)pp. Sm. stout 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Les Éditions du Cerf), 1990.
- 122 **AL-'ASHMAWI, MUHAMMAD SA'ID.** *L'Islamisme contre l'Islam.* [Par] Muhammad Saïd al-Ashmawy. Traduit de l'arabe par Richard Jacquemond avec la collaboration de Imam Farag et Raphael Costi. Préface de Richard Jacquemond. (Textes à l'appui: Histoire contemporaine.) 106, (2)pp. Tall 8vo. Wraps. Paris/Cairo (Éditions La Découverte/ Éditions al-Fikr), 1989.
- 123 **ASHTOR, ELIYAHU.** *Histoire des prix et des salaires dans l'Orient médiéval.* (École Pratique des Hautes Études. VIe Séction. Centre de Recherches Historiques. Monnaie, prix, conjoncture. 8.) 574, (4)pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (S.E.V.P.E.N.), 1969.
- 124 **AL-ASWANI, 'ALA'.** *On the State of Egypt: A Novelist's Provocative Reflections.* x, 192pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cairo/New York (The American University in Cairo Press), 2011.
- 125 **AL-ASWANI, 'ALA'.** *On the State of Egypt: What Made the Revolution Inevitable.* x, 192pp. Wraps. New York (Vintage Books), 2011.
- 126 **AL-ATAWNEH, MUHAMMAD.** *Wahhabi Islam Facing the Challenges of Modernity: Dar al-Ifta in the Modern Saudi State.* (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 32.) xxii, 207, (3)pp. 4to. Cloth. Leiden/Boston (Brill), 2010.
- 127 **ATÇİL, ABDURRAHMAN.** *The Formation of the Ottoman Learned Class and Legal Scholarship (1300-1600).* Ph.D. Thesis...The University of Chicago. xv, 336pp. Lrg. 4to. Cloth. Chicago, 2010.
- 128 **ATIYEH, GEORGE N. (EDITOR).** *The Book in the Islamic World: The Written Word and Communication in the Middle East.* xviii, 305pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. "Consists of papers presented at a conference held November 8-9, 1989 at the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C." Albany/Washington, D.C. (State University of New York Press/ The Library of Congress), 1995.

- 129 'ATRI, MAMDUH. *al-Qanun al-madani: al-Sadir bi-al-marsum al-tashri'i raqam 84 tarikh 18 Ayyar 1949 wa-ta'dilatuh.* 208pp. 4to. Wraps. Dimashq (Mu'assasat al-Nuri), 1997.
- 130 'ATTAR, 'ABD AL-NASIT TAWFIQ. *Khitbat al-nisa' fi al-shari'ah al-Islamiyah wa-al tashri'at al-'Arabiyah: "Lil-Muslimin wa-ghayr Muslimin."* Ikhtiyar al-makhtubah, kayf tatimm al-khitbah, 'alaqatuk bi-al-makhtubah, ahkam al-'udul 'anha. 196pp. 4to. Wraps. [al-Qahirah (Jami'at al-Azhar/ Matba'at al-Sa'adah), 1976?].
- 131 'AWAD, LUWIS. *Tarikh al-fikr al-Misri al-hadith: Min al-Hamlah al-Faransiyah ilá asr Isma'il.* al-Tab'ah 4. 2 parts in 1 vol. 415pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Qahirah (Maktabat Madbili), 1987.
- 132 'AWAD, LUWIS. *Tarikh al-fikr al-Misri al-hadith min 'asr Isma'il ilá Thawrat 1919.* al-juz' 1: Al-Mabhat al-awwal: al-Khalfiyah al-tarikhayah. 396, (2)pp. 4to. Wraps. [al-Qahirah] (al-Hay'ah al-Misriah al-'Ammah lil-Kitab), 1980.
- 133 'AWAD, LUWIS. *Tarikh al-fikr al-Misri al-hadith min 'asr Isma'il ilá Thawrat 1919.* al-juz' 1: al-Khalfiyah al-tarikhayah. 438pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Qahirah (Maktabat Madbili), 1986.
- 134 AL-'AWADI, BADRIYAH 'ABD ALLAH. *Dalil al-mar'ah al-qanuni: Ma'a khamsin su'alan wa-jawaban.* 82pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Kuwayt (Dar Qirtas), 1998.
- 135 AL-'AWADI, BADRIYAH 'ABD ALLAH. *al-Mar'ah wa-al-qanun, al-waqi' wal-tumwah.* 219pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Kuwayt (Privately Published), 1990.
- 136 AL-'AWADI, BADRIYAH 'ABD ALLAH. *Ukhti al-muwatanah ilá msharikah siyasiyah "Musawah wa-takaf."* 31pp. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. al-Kuwayt (Dawlah al-Kuwayt), 1999.
- 137 AL-AWADI, BADRYA. *The Legal Status of Women in Kuwait.* 27pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. [Kuwait?] (Privately Printed), 1985.
- 138 AL-'AWDI, HAMMUD. *al-Tuhmah wa-al-difa': Min mahkamat al-samt ilá mahkamat al-tarikh (85-1986).* al-Tab'ah 2. (Ma zala al-'aql al-'Arabi fi qafas al-ittham. al-milaff 1.) 152pp. Wraps. Bayrut (al-Haqiqah Bris), 1989.
- 139 (AL-AWZA'I, ABU 'AMR 'ABD AL-RAHMAN B. 'AMR) CONRAD, GERHARD. *Die Qudat Dimasq und der Madhab al-Auza'i: Materialien zur syrischen Rechtsgeschichte.* (Beiruter Texte und Studien. 46.) xviii, 828, (4)pp. Stout 4to. Wraps. Beirut/Stuttgart (Orient-Institut der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft/ Franz Steiner), 1994.
- 140 AYALON, DAVID. *The Mamluk Military Society: Collected Studies.* (Collected Studies Series. 104.) (364)pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. London (Variorum Reprints), 1979.
- 141 'AYN AL-QUDAH AL-HAMADHANI, 'ABD ALLAH IBN MUHAMMAD. *A Sufi Martyr: The Apologia of 'Ain al-Qudat al-Hamadhani.* Translated with introduction and notes by A.J. Arberry. 101, (3)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. London (George Allen and Unwin), 1969.
- 142 AZAM, HINA. *Sexual Violation in Islamic Law: Substance, Evidence, and Procedure.* (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization.) xi, (1), 269pp. Sm. 4to. Boards. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2015.
- 143 'AZIZ, 'ABD AL-GHAFFAR. *Man qatala Faraj Fawdah?* (Silsilat al-Din wa-al-dawlah. 1.) 211, (5)pp. Wraps. Madinat Nasr, al-Qahira (Dar al-Ilam al-Dawli), 1992.
- 144 'AZIZ AHMAD. *An Intellectual History of Islam in India.* (Islamic Surveys. 7.) x, 226pp., 14 plates. Cloth. D.j. Edinburgh (Edinburgh University Press), 1969.
- 145 AL-'AZM, SADIQ JALAL. *Islam, Terrorism and the West Today.* [By] Sadik Al-Azm. (Praemium Erasmianum Essay 2004.) 33pp. Wraps. "Essay written for the Praemium Erasmianum Foundation on the occasion of the award of the Erasmus Prize, Amsterdam, November 2004." Amsterdam (Praemium Erasmianum Foundation), 2004.
- 146 AL-'AZM, SADIQ JALAL. *Naqd al-fikr al-dini.* 231pp. 4to. Wraps. Bayrut (Dar al-Tali'ah), 1969.

- 147 **AL-'AZM, SADIQ JALAL.** *Unbehagen in der Moderne: Aufklärung im Islam.* Herausgegeben von Kai-Henning Gerlach. 143, (1)pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Frankfurt (Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag), 1993.
- 148 **AL-'AZMAH, 'AZIZ.** *Arabic Thought and Islamic Societies.* (Exeter Arabic and Islamic Studies.) ix, (3), 295pp. 1 map. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. London/Sydney (Croom Helm), 1986.
- 149 **AL'AZMAH, 'AZIZ.** *al-'Ilmaniyyah fi manzur mukhtalaf.* 378pp. 4to. Wraps. Bayrut (Markaz Dirasat al-Wahdah al-'Arabiyyah), 1992.
- 150 **AL-'AZMAH, 'AZIZ.** *Rom, das Neue Rom und Baghdad: Pfade der Spätantike.* / Rome, New Rome and Baghdad: Pathways of Late Antiquity. Introduction: Wolf Leinenies. (Carl Heinrich Becker Lecture der Fritz Thyssen Stiftung. 2./ Europa im Nahen Osten - der Nahe Osten in Europa.) 83pp. Wraps. Parallel texts in German and English. Berlin/[Köln] (Berlin-Brandenburgische Akademie der Wissenschaften/ Fritz Thyssen Stiftung/ Wissenschaftskolleg zu Berlin), 2008.
- 151 **AL-'AZMAH, 'AZIZ.** *al-Turath bayna al-sultan wa-al-tarikh.* 176pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. al-Dar al-Bayda' (Manshurat 'Uyun/ Dar al-Tali'ah), 1987.
- 152 **AL-'AZMAH, 'AZIZ (EDITOR).** *Islamic Law: Social and Historical Contexts.* ix, (1), 177pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. London/New York (Routledge), 1988.
- 153 **AZMAT AL-DIMUQRATIYAH FI AL-WATAN AL-'ARABI: BUHUTH WA-MUNAQASHAT AL-NADWAH AL-FIKRIYAH ALLATI NAZZAMAH MARKAZ DIRASAT AL-WAHDAH AL-'ARABIYAH.** 928pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Proceedings of a symposium held in Lymassol, Cyprus, Nov. 26-30, 1983. Bayrut (Markaz Dirasat al-Wahdah al-'Arabiyyah), 1987.
- 154 **BABAI, DON (EDITOR).** *Center for Middle Eastern Studies, Harvard University: Reflections on the Past, Visions for the Future. Fiftieth anniversary volume.* xii, 195pp. Illus. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Center for Middle Eastern Studies, Harvard University), 2004.
- 155 **BABAYAN, KATHRYN & NAJMABADI, AFSANEH.** *Islamicate Sexualities: Translations Across Temporal Geographies of Desire.* With contributions by Dina Al-Kassim, Sahar Amer, Brad Epps, Frédéric Lagrange, Leyla Rouhi, Everett K. Rowson, and Valerie Traub. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs. 3.) xiv, 376, (10)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Cambridge/London (Center for Middle Eastern Studies, Harvard University/ Harvard University Press), 2008.
- 156 **BABÈS, LEÏLA & OUBROU, TAREQ.** *Loi d'Allah, loi des hommes: Liberté, égalité et femmes en islam.* (Spiritualité.) 363pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Albin Michel), 2002.
- 157 **BABUR, EMPEROR OF HINDUSTAN.** *The Babur-nama in English (Memoirs of Babur).* Translated from the original Turki text of Zahiru'd-din Muhammad Babur Padshah Ghazi by Annette Susannah Beveridge. 2 vols. in 1. Ixi, (1), 880pp. Sm. stout 4to. Cloth. Reprint of the London 1922 edition. London (Luzac and Company), 1969.
- 158 **BADIE, BERTRAND, ET AL.** *Contestations en pays islamiques.* (Publications du C.H.E.A.M. Collection publiée par le Centre des Hautes Études sur l'Afrique et l'Asie modernes. 1 & 10.) 2 vols. I: [Par] Bertrand Badie, Christian Coulon, Bernard Cubertafond, Robert Santucci. 116, (4)pp. II: Quelques pays autour de l'océan Indien. Sous la direction de: Bertrand Badie, Robert Santucci. Avec les contributions de Marcel Ahano, Hélène Canioni, Raymond Delval, Jean Picot, Michel Pochoy, Olivier Roy, Camille Verleuw. 227, (5)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Le Centre des Hautes Études sur l'Afrique et l'Asie modernes), 1984-1987.
- 159 **AL-BADJI, ABU 'L-WALID SULAYMAN B. KHALAF.** *Ihkam al-fusul fi ahkam al-usul.* Haqqaqah wa-qaddama lah wa-wada'a faharisah 'Abd al-Majid Turki. 982pp. 4to. Leatherette. Bayrut (Dar al-Gharb al-Islami), 1986.
- 160 **BADRAN, MARGOT.** *Feminism in Islam: Secular and Religious Convergences.* ix, (1), 349pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Oxford (Oneworld), 2009.
- 161 **BADRAN, MARGOT & COOKE, MIRIAM (EDITORS).** *Opening the Gates: An Anthology of Arab Feminist Writing.* Second edition. xlvii, (3), 461pp. 4to. Wraps. Bloomington/Indianapolis (Indiana University Press), 2004.
- 162 **BÄLZ, KILIAN RUDOLF.** *Versicherungsvertragrecht in den Arabischen Staaten: Der Versicherungsvertrag im islamischen Recht und den modernen arabischen Zivilrechtskodifikationen. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des ägyptischen ZGB (1948) und des jordanischen ZGB (1976).* (Beiträge zum Privat- und Wirtschaftsrecht. 99.) xvii, (1), 244, (10)pp. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.

- Karlsruhe (VVW), 1997.
- 163 **AL-BAGDADI, NADIA.** *Vorgestelle Öffentlichkeit: Zur Genese moderner Prosa in Ägypten, 1860-1908.* (Literatures in Context: Arabic-Persian-Turkish/Literaturen im Kontext: Arabisch-Persisch-Türkisch.) (4), 215pp. 4to. Boards. Wiesbande (Reichert Verlag), 2010.
- 164 **AL-BAGHDADI, 'ABD AL-KAHIR B. TAHIR, ABU MANSUR AL-SHAF'I.** *Kitab al-milal wa-al-nihal.* Li-Abi Mansur 'Abd al-Qahir ibn Tahir ibn Muhammad al-Tamimi al-Baghdadi; haqqaqahu wa-qaddama lahu wa-'allaqa 'alayhi Albir Nasri Nadir./ Kitab al-milal wal-nihal: D'après le manuscrit conservé à la Bibliothèque des Waqfs à Bagdad. [Par] Abu Mansur 'Abdul Qahir ibn Tahir ibn Muhammad al-Tamimi al-Baghdadi (mort en 429 H./1037). Introduction et notes par Albert N. Nader. 182, (3), 15pp. 4to. Wraps. Bayrut (Dar al-Mashriq), 1970.
- 165 **AL-BAHBUDI, MUHAMMAD AL-BAQIR.** *Sahih man la yahduruh al-faqih.* 378, (20)pp. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. Dimashq (Mu'assasat al-Wafa'), 1987.
- 166 **BAHMANI, IBRAHIM.** *al-'Amal al-qada'i fi qadaya al-usrah: Murtakazatuhu wa-mustajaddatu hu fi Mudawwanat al-Ahwal al-Shahsiyah wa-Mudawwanat al-Usrah. Abhath fi al-khitbah wa-al-zawaj wa-al-nasab.* 566pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. al-Rabat (Maktabat Dar al-Salam), 2008.
- 167 **BAHMANI, IBRAHIM.** *Tanfidh al-ahkam al-'aqariyah: Dirasah qanuniyah fi al-tabligh wa-al-tanfidh mu'azzazah bi-al-fiqh wa-al-ijtihad al-qada'i fi Faransa wa-Misr wa-al-Maghrib.* Taqdim Muhammad Khayri. 255pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. [Casablanca] (Privately Published [Matba'at al-Najah al-Jadidah]), 2001.
- 168 **AL-BAHUTI [SHAYKH MANSUR B. YUNUS AL-BAHUTI].** *al-Rawd al-murbi' bi-sharr Zad al-mustaqqni' mukhtasar al-Muqn'i' fi fiqh imam al-sunnah Ahmad ibn Hanbal al-Shayban.* al-Tab'ah jadidah munaqqahah. 621, (3)pp. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. al-Qahirah (Maktabat al-Turath al-Islami), 1994.
- 169 **BAHYA BEN JOSEPH IBN PAKUDA.** *al-Hidayah ilá fara'id al-qulub wa-al-tanbih ilá lawazim al-dama'ir.* Ta'lif Yahyá ibn Yusuf ibn Baquda al-Saraqusti al-Andalusi; raji 'afw rabbihí Ahmad Shahlan. 494pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Rabat (Dar Abi Raqrq), 2010.
- 170 **BAKER, COLIN F.** *Qur'an Manuscripts: Calligraphy, Illumination, Design.* 112pp. 70 color plates. 4to. Cloth. D.j. London (The British Library), 2007.
- 171 **AL-BAKRI, ABU BAKR 'UTHMAN B. MUHAMMAD SHATTA AL-DIMYATI.** *Hashiyat i'anat al-talibin.* Lil-Abi Bakr al-mashhur bi-al-Sayyid al-Bakri Ibn al-Sayyid Muhammad Shatta al-Dimyati 'alá hall alfaz Fath al-mu'im sharh Qurrat al-'ayn bi-muhimmat al-din li-Zayn al-Din ibn 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Malibari al-Fannani. 4 vols. Lrg. 4to. Cloth. [Bayrut] (Dar al-Fikr), n.d.
- 172 **BALDWIN, JOHN W.** *The Scholastic Culture of the Middle Ages, 1000-1300.* (Civilization and Society.) (6), 124, (2)pp., 8 plates. 3 maps. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Lexington, Massachusetts (D.C. Heath and Company), 1971.
- 173 **BA'LID, AL-SADIQ.** *al-Qur'an wa-al-tashri': Qira'ah jadidah fi ayat al-ahkam.* 336pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. [Tunis] (Markaz al-Nashr al-Jami'i), 1999.
- 174 **BANI SADR, ABU AL-HASAN.** *Le complot des ayatollahs.* Propos recueillis par Jean-Charles Deniau. (Cahiers libres.) 236, (2)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Éditions La Découverte), 1989.
- 175 **BANI SADR, ABU AL-HASAN.** *Die Menschenrechte im Islam.* 152pp. Wraps. Darmstadt (Enghelab Eslami Publications), 1989.
- 176 **BANNA, HASAN.** *Majmu'at rasa'il al-Imam al-Shahid Hasan al-Banna.* 382pp. 4to. Wraps. (lacking front-cover). al-Qahirah (Dar al-Shihab), [197\_?].
- 177 **BANNA, JAMAL.** *Nahwa fiqh jadid.* 3 vols. in 1. I: Muntalaqat wa-mafahim; Fahm al-khitab al-Qur'ani. 207pp. II: al-Sunnah wa-dawruha fi al-fiqh al-jadid. 279pp. III: Nahwa fiqh jadid. 312pp. 4to. Leatherette. al-Qahirah (Dar al-Fikr al-Islami), 1996/1999.
- 178 **BANUAZIZI, ALI & WEINER, MYRON (EDITORS).** *The State, Religion and Ethnic Politics: Afghanistan, Iran, and Pakistan.* (Contemporary Issues in the Middle East.) xi, (3), 390pp. Figs. 4to. Wraps. Syracuse (Syracuse University Press), 1988.

- 179 **BAQADIR, ABU BAKR AHMAD, ET AL.** *Environmental Protection in Islam*. Second revised edition. [By] Abubakr Ahmed Bagader, Abdullatif Tawfik El-Chirazi El-Sabbagh, Mohamad As-Sayyid Al-Glayand, Mawil Yousuf Izzi-Deen Samarrai in collaboration with Othman Abd-ar-Rahman Llewellyn./ La protection de l'environnement en Islam. (IUCN Environmental Policy and Law Paper No. 20.) xi, (1), 84, 39pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Gland/Riyadh (IUCN Commission on Environmental Law/ Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, Meteorology and Environmental Protection Administration), 1994.
- 180 **BAR, CHRISTIAN VON (EDITOR).** *Islamic Law and Its Reception by the Courts in the West*. Congress from 23 to 24 October 1998 in Osnabrück./ Le droit islamique et sa réception par les tribunaux occidentaux. Congrès du 23 au 24 octobre 1998 à Osnabrück. (Osnabrücker Rechtswissenschaftliche Abhandlungen. 57.) ix, (1), 234, (4)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Köln/Berlin (Carl Heymanns Verlag), 1999.
- 181 **BARGHUTHI, MURID.** *I Saw Ramallah*. [By] Mourid Barghouti. Translated by Ahfad Soueif. With a foreword by Edward W. Said. xi, (3), 184, (6)pp. Wraps.  
New York (Anchor Books), 2003.
- 182 **BARKAN, ÖMER LÜTFİ.** *Türkiye'de toprak meselesi*. (Ömer Lütfi Barkan: Toplu eserler. 1./ Bilim/arastirma dizisi. 8.) 965pp. Stout 4to. Boards. D.j.  
[İstanbul] (Gözlem Yayınları), 1980.
- 183 **BARKAN, ÖMER LÜTFİ.** *XV ve XVI inci asırlarda Osmanlı İmparatorlugunda ziraâ ekonominin hukukî ve malî esasları*. Birinci cilt [all published]: Kanunlar. (İstanbul Üniversitesi yayınlarından. Edebiyat Fakültesi Türkîyat Enstitüsü Nesriyatı. 256.) lxxii, 559, (1)pp., 62 facsimile plates. 4to. Cloth. Photocopy.  
İstanbul (Bûrhaneddin Matbaası), 1943.
- 184 **BARKEY, KAREN.** *Bandits and Bureaucrats: The Ottoman Route to State Centralization*. (The Wilder House Series in Politics, History, and Culture.) xii, (2), 282pp. 1 map. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Ithaca/London (Cornell University Press), 1994.
- 185 **BARNES, JOHN ROBERT.** *An Introduction to Religious Foundations in the Ottoman Empire*. xii, 184pp. 4to. Cloth.  
Leiden/New York (E.J. Brill), 1986.
- 186 **BARON, BETH.** *The Women's Awakening in Egypt: Culture, Society, and the Press*. x, 259pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j.  
New Haven/London (Yale University Press), 1994.
- 187 **BARRUCAND, MARIANNE.** *Urbanisme princier en Islam: Meknès et les villes royales islamiques post-médiévales*. (Bibliothèque d'études islamiques. 13.) 248, (2)pp., 16 plates. 6 folding plans, loosely inserted, as issued. 49 figs. 4to.  
Wraps.  
Paris (Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner), 1985.
- 188 **BARTELS, HERWIG.** *Das Waqfrecht und seine Entwicklung in der libanesischen Republik*. (Neue Kölner Rechtswissenschaftliche Abhandlungen. 51.) xxi, (1), 121pp. Wraps.  
Berlin (Walter de Gruyter & Co.), 1967.
- 189 **BASH TARZI, 'ABD AL-RAHMAN IBN AHMA.** *al-Minah al-rabbaniyah: Sharh al-Manzumah al-Rahamaiyah*. Li-mu'allifah Mustafá Bash Tarzi al-Filistini. 275, (1), 20pp. Sm. 4to. Contemporary boards (spine taped). WorldCat lists only 1 copy (University of Utah).  
Tunis (Al-Matba'ah al-Tunisiyah), 1909.
- 190 **(AL-BASRI, MUHAMMAD B. 'ALI ABU AL-HUSAYN) HAMIDULLAH, MUHAMMAD, ET AL.** *Kitab al-mu'tamad fi usul al-fiqh*. Ta'lif Abi al-Husayn Muhammad ibn 'Ali ibn al-Tayyib al-Basri al-Mu'tazili; i'taná bi-tahdhibilihi wa-tahqiqihi Muhammad Hamid Allah, bi-ta'awun Muhammad [i.e. Ahmad] Bakr wa-Hasan Hanafi./ Kitab al-mu'tamad fi usul al-fiq [vol. II... suivie du Ziyadat al-mu'tamad et d'al-qiyas as-Sar'i]. Édition critique par Muhammad Hamidullah avec la collaboration de Muhammad [i.e. Ahmad] Bekir et Hasan Hanafi. 2 vols. 1068, 6, 46, (2)pp., 6 plates. 4to. Wraps.  
Damas (Institut Français de Damas), 1964-1965.
- 191 **BATATU, HANNA.** *The Old Social Classes and the Revolutionary Movements of Iraq: A Study of Iraq's Old Landed and Commercial Classes and of its Communists, Ba'thists, and Free Officers*. (Princeton Studies on the Near East.) xxiv, (2), 1283pp. Stout 4to. Wraps.  
Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1982.
- 192 **BAYAT, ASEF.** *Life as Politics: How Ordinary People Change the Middle East*. xi, (3), 304pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Stanford (Stanford University Press), 2010.
- 193 **BAYAT, ASEF.** *Making Islam Democratic: Social Movements and the Post-Islamist Turn*. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures.) xxi, (3), 295, (5)pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Stanford (Stanford University Press), 2007.

- 194 **BAYRAM, MUHAMMAD IBN MUSTAFÁ.** *Safwat al-i'tibar bi-mustawda' al-amsar wa-al-aqtar*. 5 vols. in 2. Lrg. 4to. Cloth. Reprint of the Cairo (al-Matba'ah al-l'amiyah) 1302-1311 H. edition. Bayrut (Dar Sadir), 1974].
- 195 **BAZZANA, GIOVANNI B.** *Kingdom of Bureaucracy: The Political Theology of Village Scribes in the Sayings Gospel Q.* (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum Theologicarum Lovaniensium. 274.) xi, (1), 383, (1), 7pp. 4to. Wraps. D.j. Leuven/Paris (Peeters), 2015.
- 196 **BAZZAZ, SAHAR.** *Forgotten Saints: History, Power, and Politics and the Making of Modern Morocco.* (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs. 41.) xvi, (8), 180, (4)pp. 1 map. Wraps. Cambridge/London (Center for Middle Eastern Studies of Harvard University/ Harvard University Press), 2010.
- 197 **BEARMAN, PERI, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *The Islamic School of Law: Evolution, Devolution, and Progress.* Edited by Peri Bearman, Rudolph Peters, Frank E. Vogel. (Harvard Series in Islamic Law.) xvii, (1), 300pp. 4to. Cloth. Cambridge (Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School/ Harvard University Press), 2005.
- 198 **BEBLAWI, HAZEM & LUCIANI, GIACOMO (EDITORS).** *The Rentier State.* (Nation, State and Integration in the Arab World. 2.) (8), 240pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. London/New York (Istituto Affari Internazionali/ Croom Helm), 1987.
- 199 **BECKER, C.H.** *Islamstudien: Vom Werden und Wesen der islamischen Welt.* xii, 534, (2)pp.; xi, (1), 550pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. Reprint of the Leipzig 1924-1932 edition. Hildesheim (Georg Olms Verlagsbuchhandlung), 1967.
- 200 **BECKER, FELICITAS.** *Becoming Muslim in Mainland Tanzania, 1890-2000.* (A British Academy Postdoctoral Fellowship Monograph.) ix, (3), 364pp., 12 color plates. 2 maps. 4to. Cloth. D.j. London (The British Academy/ Oxford University Press), 2008.
- 201 **BEDİR, MURTEZA.** *Fikih, mezhep ve sünnet: Hanefî fikih teorisinde Peygamberin otoritesi.* 275pp. Wraps. İstanbul (Ensar Nesriyat), 2004.
- 202 **BEININ, JOEL.** *Workers and Peasants in the Modern Middle East.* (The Contemporary Middle East. 2.) xv, (3), 207pp. 3 maps. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2001.
- 203 **BEININ, JOEL & LOCKMAN, ZACHARY.** *Workers on the Nile: Nationalism, Communism, Islam, and the Egyptian Working Class, 1882-1954.* xix, (3), 488pp. 3 maps. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by Z. Lockman. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1989.
- 204 **BEININ, JOEL & VAIREL, FRÉDÉRIC (EDITORS).** *Social Movements, Mobilization, and Contestation in the Middle East and North Africa.* (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures.) xiv, (2), 308, (2)pp. 4to. Wraps. Stanford (Stanford University Press), 2011.
- 205 **BELDICEANU, NICOARA.** *Le monde ottoman des Balkans (1402-1566): Institutions, société, économie.* (340)pp. Frontis. Sm. 4to. Cloth. London (Variorum Reprints), 1976.
- 206 **BELDICEANU, NICOARA & BELDICEANU-STEINHERR, IRÈNE.** *Recherches sur la province de Qaraman au XVIe siècle: Étude et actes.* (Extrait du Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient, vol. XI.) 129pp. 16 facsimile plates. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1968.
- 207 **BELDICEANU-STEINHERR, IRÈNE & BELDICEANU, N.** *Deux villes de l'Anatolie préottomane: D'après des documents inédits. Develi et Qarahisar.* (Revue des Études Islamiques. Extrait du tome XXXIX/2./ Hors série 5.) 61, (5)pp., 13 folding facsimile plates. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner), 1973.
- 208 **BELHAMISSI, MOULAY.** *Histoire de Mostaganem (des origines à l'occupation française).* 190pp. illus. Wraps. Alger (Centre National des Études Historiques), 1976.
- 209 **BEN ACHOUR, YADH.** *La deuxième Fâtiha: L'islam et la pensée des droits de l'homme.* ("Proche Orient.") x, 194, (2)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Presses Universitaires de France), 2011.
- 210 **BEN ACHOUR, YADH.** *Politique, religion et droit dans le monde arabe.* (Collection Enjeux.) 274, (2)pp. Wraps. Tunis (Cérès Productions/ Centre d'Études, de Recherches et de Publications), 1992.
- 211 **BEN JELLOUN, TAHAR.** *L'étincelle: Révoltes dans les pays arabes.* 122, (4)pp. Wraps.

- Paris (Gallimard), 2011.
- 212 **BEN MHENNI, LINA.** *Tunisian Girl: Blogueuse pour un printemps arabe.* 32pp. Tall 8vo. Wraps. Montpellier (Indigène éditions), 2011.
- 213 **BENKHEIRA, MOHAMMED H.** *L'amour de la loi: Essai sur la normativité en Islam.* (Politique d'aujourd'hui.) xii, (1), 408pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Presses Universitaires de France), 1997.
- 214 **BENMELHA, GHAYOUTI.** *Éléments du droit algérien de la famille.* Tome premier [all published]: Le mariage et sa dissolution. 238pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Publisud), 1985.
- 215 **BENTLAGE, BJÖRN.** *A Tale of Two Stories: Customary Marriage and Paternity. A discourse analysis of a scandal in Egypt.* (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen. 333.) 337pp. 4to. Boards. Berlin (Klaus Schwarz Verlag), 2017.
- 216 **BENVENUTI, FELICIANO (EDITOR).** *La legge delle società per azioni dell'Emirato del Qatar.* Presentazione di Feliciano Benvenuti. Introduzione di Francesco Castro. Traduzione dall'arabo di Roberto Sesti. Glossario ed elenco dei principali atti legislativi a cura di Marilena Coccilillo. (Università degli studi di Venezia: Iura Islamica. 1.) 113pp. 4to. Wraps. Romini (Maggioli Editore), 1982.
- 217 **BENZAKOUR, SAÂD.** *Essai sur la politique urbaine au Maroc, 1912-1975: Sur le rôle de l'État.* 436pp. Illus. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Casablanca (Les Éditions Maghrébines), 1978.
- 218 **BENZINE, RACHID.** *Les nouveaux penseurs de l'Islam.* (L'Islam des lumières./ Spiritualités.) 288, (8)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Albin Michel), 2004.
- 219 **BERG, L.W.C. VAN DEN.** *Principes du droit musulman selon les rîdes d'Abou Hanîfah et de Châfi'i.* Traduit...par R. de France de Tersant aec la collaboration de M. Damiens. vi, (1), 278pp., 1 lrg. folding chart. 4to. Marbled boards, 1/4 leather (mostly detached; slightly shaken). Alger (Typographie Adolphe Jourdan), 1896.
- 220 **BERKES, NIYAZI.** *The Development of Secularism in Turkey.* With a new introduction by Feroz Ahmad. xxxii, 537pp. 4to. Cloth. New York (Routledge), 1998.
- 221 **BERKEY, JONATHAN P.** *The Formation of Islam: Religion and Society in the Near East, 600-1800.* (Themes in Islamic History.) xv, (1), 286pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2003.
- 222 **BERKEY, JONATHAN.** *The Transmission of Knowledge in Medieval Cairo: A Social History of Islamic Education.* (Princeton Studies on the Near East.) x, (2), 238, (4)pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1992.
- 223 **BERNARD-MAUGIRON, NATHALIE.** *La politique à l'épreuve du judiciaire: La justice constitutionnelle en Égypte.* viii, 668pp. 4to. Wraps. Bruxelles (Bruylants/ CEDEJ), 2003.
- 224 **BERNARD-MAUGIRON, NATHALIE (EDITOR).** *Judges and Political Reform in Egypt.* xiii, (1), 312pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cairo (The American University in Cairo Press), 2015.
- 225 **BERQUE, J.** *Essai sur la méthode juridique maghrébine.* 146, (4)pp. 4to. Orig. wraps. Rabat, 1944.
- 226 **BERQUE, JACQUES.** *Le Coran.* Essai de traduction de l'arabe annoté et suivi d'une étude exégétique. Édition revue e corrigée. (La Bibliothèque spirituelle.) 844pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Albin Michel), 1995.
- 227 **BERQUE, JACQUES.** *Relire le Coran.* Préface de Mohammed Bennouna. (Bibliothèque Albin Michel: Idées.) 136, (6)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Albin Michel), 1993.
- 228 **(BERQUE, JACQUES) POUILLON, FRANÇOIS (EDITOR).** *Enquêtes dans la bibliographie de Jacques Berque: Parcours d'histoire sociale.* (Revue des Mondes Musulmans et de la Méditerranée: Série Histoire. 83/84.) 287pp. 4to. Wraps. Aix-en-Provence (Édisud), 1998.

- 229 **BIANQUIS, THIERRY.** *Damas et la Syrie sous la domination fatimide (359-468/969-1076): Essai d'interpretation de chroniques arabes médiévales.* 2 vols. xxii, 804, (10)pp., 5 folding maps. 4to. Wraps. Damas (Institut Français de Damas), 1986-1989.
- 230 **BIN TAHIR, JAMAL.** *al-Fasad wa-rad'uh: al-Rad' al-mali wa-ashkal al-muqawamah wa-al-sira' bi-al-bilad al-Tunisiyah (1705-1840).* (Jami'at al-Adab wa-al-Funun wa-al-'Ulum al-Insaniyah, Tunis: Kulliyat al-Adab, Manubah: Silsilat al-tarikh. 7.) 422pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Manubah (Manshurat Kulliyat al-Adab), 1995.
- 231 **BINDER, LEONARD.** *Islamic Liberalism: A Critique of Development Ideologies.* xii, (2), 399pp. 4to. Wraps. Chicago/London (The University of Chicago Press), 1988.
- 232 **(BIRGEWI, MEHMED B. PIR 'ALI) HARTFORD, HEDAYA & MUNEEB, ASHRAF.** *Birgivi's Manual Interpreted: Complete Fiqh of Menstruation & Related Issues.* 207pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Beltsville, Maryland (Amana Publications), 2006.
- 233 **BISHARA, MARWAN.** *The Invisible Arab: The Promise and Peril of the Arab Revolution.* xiii, (1), 258pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. New York (Nation Books), 2013.
- 234 **BLACHÈRE, RÉGIS.** *Introduction au Coran.* 2e édition partiellement refondue (nouveau tirage). xxxiii, (1), 310pp. Wraps. Paris (Maison neuve et Larose), 1991.
- 235 **BLACHÈRE, RÉGIS (TRANSLATOR).** *Le Coran (al-Qor'ân).* Traduit de l'arabe par Régis Blachère. 748pp. Cloth. Paris (G.-P. Maison neuve & Larose), 1980.
- 236 **BLACKMAN, WINIFRED S.** *The Fellahin of Upper Egypt.* Their religious, social and industrial life to-day with special reference to survivals from ancient times. With a foreword by R.R. Marett. 330, (2)pp. 187 illus. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. London (George G. Harrap & Company), 1927.  
*Beinlich-Seeber 3145*
- 237 **BLAIR, SHEILA S. & BLOOM, JONATHAN M.** *The Art and Architecture of Islam, 1250-1800.* (The Yale University Press Pelican History of Art.) xiii, (3), 348pp. 400 illus. (mostly color). Lrg. 4to. Cloth. D.j. New Haven/London (Yale University Press), 1994.  
*Arntzen/Rainwater I18; Marmor/Ross I40*
- 238 **BLAIR, SHEILA S. & BLOOM, JONATHAN M.** *Cosmophilia: Islamic Art from the David Collection, Copenhagen.* With essays by Kjeld von Folsach, Nancy Netzer and Claude Cernuschi. 216pp. 123 plates, text and reference illus. Oblong 4to. Wraps. Published in conjunction with an exhibition at the McMullen Museum of Art, Boston College, Sept.-Dec. 2006. Boston (McMullen Museum of Art, Boston College), 2006.
- 239 **BLANC, FRANÇOIS-PAUL.** *Le droit musulman.* (Connaissance du droit.) x, 138, (2)pp. 12mo. Wraps. Paris (Éditions Dalloz), 1995.
- 240 **BLEUCHOT, HERVÉ.** *Droit musulman.* Tome I [all published]: Histoire. (Faculté de Droit et de Science Politique d'Aix-Marseille. Collection: Droit et Religions.) 419pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Aix-en-Provence (Presses Universitaires d'Aix-Marseille), 2000.
- 241 **BLEUCHOT, HERVÉ (EDITOR).** *Les institutions traditionnelles dans le monde arabe.* (Collection "Hommes et Sociétés.") 228, (2)pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris/Aix-en-Provence (Karthala/ IREMAM), 1996.
- 242 **BOBZIN, HARTMUT.** *Der Koran im Zeitalter der Reformation: Studien zur Frühgeschichte der Arabistik und Islamkunde in Europa.* (Beiruter Texte und Studien. 42.) xiii, (3), 597, (3)pp. Illus. 4to. Wraps. Beirut/Stuttgart (Orient-Institut der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft/ Franz Steiner), 1995.
- 243 **BOEHM, BARBARA DRAKE & HOLCOMB, MELANIE (EDITORS).** *Jerusalem, 1000-1400: Every People Under Heaven.* xvi, 335, (1)pp. 354 illus. Folio. Cloth. D.j. Published in conjunction with an exhibition at The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, Sept. 2016-Jan. 2017.  
New York (The Metropolitan Museum of Art), 2016.
- 244 **BOEHMER, HENNING VON (EDITOR).** *Deutsche Unternehmen in den arabischen Golfstaaten: Leitfaden für die Rechts- und Wirtschaftspraxis.* viii, 627pp. Illus. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Presentation copy, inscribed by the editor. Stuttgart (Schäffer Verlag für Wirtschaft und Steuern), 1990.
- 245 **BÖWERING, GERHARD, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *The Princeton Encyclopedia of Islamic Political Thought.* Editor: Gerhard Bowering [sic]. Assistant editors: Patricia Crone, Wadad Kadi, Devin J. Stewart, Muhammad Qasim Zaman. Assistant editor: Mahan Mirza. xliv, (4), 656pp. 7 maps. Lrg. 4to. Cloth. D.h. Princeton/Oxford (Princeton University Press), 2013.

- 246 **BONEBAKKER, S.A. & FISHBEIN, MICHAEL.** *A Reader of Classical Arabic Literature.* (Quaderni di Studi Arabi: Studi e testi. 1.) (4), 233pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Venezia (Cafoscarina/ Università Ca' Foscari di Venezia, Dipartimento di Scienze Storico-Archeologiche e Orientalistiche), 2012.
- 247 **BONINE, MICHAEL E., ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Is There a Middle East? The evolution of a geopolitical concept.* Edited by Michael E. Bonine, Abbas Amanat, and Michael Ezekiel Gasper. xix, (3), 319pp. Illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Stanford (Stanford University Press), 2012.
- 248 **BONTE, PIERRE, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Sacrifices en islam: Espaces et temps d'un rituel.* Sous la direction de Pierre Bonte, Anne-Marie Brisebarre, Altan Gokalp avec la collaboration de Saok Abdelsalam, Françoise Aubaile-Sallenave, Hocine Benkheira, A. Moustapha Dip, Bertrand Hell, Aïda Kanafani-Zahar, Liliane Kuczynski, Mohamed Mahdi, Marie Virolle, Pnina Werber, Hayat Zirary. (CNRS Anthropologie.) 465pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris (CNRS Éditions), 1999.
- 249 **BOROUJERDI, MEHRZAD (EDITOR).** *Mirror for the Muslim Prince: Islam and the Theory of Statecraft.* (Modern Intellectual and Political History of the Middle East.) xvii, (3), 465pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Syracuse (Syracuse University Press), 2013.
- 250 **BORRMANS, MAURICE.** *Statut personnel et famille au Maghreb de 1940 à nos jours.* (Interaction: L'homme et son environnement social. 6.) xii, 708pp. 4to. Cloth.  
Paris/La Haye (Mouton), 1977.
- 251 **BORRMANS, MAURICE.** *Wege zum christlich-islamischen Dialog.* 167pp. Wraps.  
Frankfurt (CIBEDO), 1985.
- 252 **BOSWORTH, CLIFFORD EDMUND.** *The Later Ghaznavids: Splendour and Decay. The dynasty in Afghanistan and Northern India, 1040-1186.* (Persian Studies Series. 7.) vi, (2), 196pp. Tall 8vo. Cloth. D.j.  
Edinburgh (University Press), 1977.
- 253 **BOTIVEAU, BERNARD.** *Loi islamique et droit dans les sociétés arabes: Mutations des systèmes juridiques du Moyen-Orient.* Préface de Jacques Berque. (Collection "Hommes et Sociétés.") 379, (5)pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris/Aix-en-Provence (Karthala/ Institut de recherches et d'études sur le monde arabe et musulman), 1993.
- 254 **BOUCHENAKI, MOUNIR.** *La monnaie de l'émir Abd-el-Kader.* / Sikkat al-Amir 'Abd al-Qadir. (Publications de la Bibliothèque Nationale: Notes et Documents. 2.) 114, (6)pp., 4 color plates. Frontis., 12 illus. Waps. Arabic-language summary.  
Alger (S.N.E.D.), 1976.
- 255 **BOUDOKHANE, HANEN.** *Droit musulman et jurisprudence tunisienne en matière de statu personnel.* Mémoire...du D.E.A. en Histoire et Civilisations...sous la direction de Baber Johansen. 100, (16)ff. Lrg. 4to. Acetate covers. Mimeograph.  
Paris (École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales de Paris), 2001/2002.
- 256 **BOUFARRA, ABDELKARIM.** *Sociolinguistique de l'hébreu moderne.* (Publications de la Faculté des Lettres et des Sciences Humaines, Oujda. 15./ Collection: Etudes et Séminaires. 5.) 202pp. 12 illus. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Oujda (Librairie Ettalibe/ Université Mohammed Premier Oujda, Faculté des lettres et des Sciences Humaines, Cellule d'Accompagnement Pédagogique), 2011.
- 257 **BOULLATA, ISSA J.** *Trends and Issues in Contemporary Arab Thought.* (SUNY Series in Middle Eastern Studies.) xi, (1), 219pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Albany (State University of New York Press), 1990.
- 258 **BOUSQUET, G.-H.** *Précis de droit musulman, principalement malékite et algérien.* Deuxième édition, revue, augmentée et mise au courant de la jurisprudence. Troisième édition du Précis élémentaire. 371pp. Wraps. (lacking front-cover).  
Alger (La Maison des Livres), [1950].
- 259 **BOVILL, E.W.** *The Golden Trade of the Moors.* Second edition, revised and with additional material by Robin Hallett. xvi, 293pp. 10 maps. Wraps.  
London/Oxford (Oxford University Press), 1970.
- 260 **BOWERSOCK, G.W.** *The Crucible of Islam.* (4), 220pp. 2 maps. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Cambridge/London (Harvard University Press), 2019.
- 261 **BOWERSOCK, G.W.** *Roman Arabia.* xiv, (2), 224pp., 17 plates (1 color). 1 map. Cloth. D.j.  
Cambridge/London (Harvard University Press), 1983.

- 262 **BOWMAN, ALAN K. & WOOLF, GREG (EDITORS).** *Literacy and Power in the Ancient World.* ix, (1), 249pp. Illus. Sm. 4to. Cloth. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1995.
- 263 **BOYCE, MARY.** *A History of Zoroastrianism.* (Handbuch der Orientalistik. Erste Abteilung: Der Nahe und der Mittlere Osten. Achter Band: Religion. Erster Abschnitt: Religionsgeschichte des Alten Orients. Lieferung 2, Heft 2.) 3 vols. I: The Early Period. Second impression with corrections. xvi, 347pp. II: Under the Achaemenians. xvi, 306pp. III: Zoroastrianism under Macedonian and Roman Rule. By Mary Boyce and Frantz Grenet. With a contribution by Roger Beck. xiv, (2), 595pp., 3 maps, 1 plan. Sm. 4to. Vols. I-II wraps; vol. III cloth. Leiden/Köln (E.J. Brill), 1982-1991.
- 264 **BOYER, PIERRE.** *La vie quotidienne à Alger à la veille de l'intervention française.* 268, (4)pp. Cloth. D.j. Paris (Hachette), 1963.
- 265 **BOZZO, ANNA & LUIZARD, PIERRE-JEAN (EDITORS).** *Les sociétés civiles dans le monde musulman.* (Textes à l'appui: Série "Islam et société.") 477pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (La Découverte), 2011.
- 266 **BRAUNE, WALTHER.** *Der islamische Orient zwischen Vergangenheit und Zukunft.* Eine geschichtstheologische Analyse seiner Stellung in der Weltsituation. 223pp. 4to. Cloth. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Bern/München (Francke Verlag), 1960.
- 267 **BRENNER, ROBERT.** *Merchants and Revolution: Commercial Change, Political Conflict, and London's Overseas Traders, 1550-1653.* xx, 734pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1993.
- 268 **BRESC, HENRI.** *Arabes de langue, juifs de religion: L'évolution du judaïsme sicilien dans l'environnement latin, XIe-XVe siècles.* 349pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Éditions Bouchène), 2001.
- 269 **BRESC, HENRI & RAGIB, YUSUF.** *Le sultan mérinide Abu I-Hasan 'Ali et Jacques III de Majorque: du traité de paix au pacte secret.* (Cahiers des Annales Islamologiques. 32.) 136pp. 2 plates. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Cairo (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale), 2011.
- 270 **BRETT, MICHAEL.** *The Islamisation of Egypt and North Africa.* Delivered 12 January 2005. (The First Annual Levzion Lecture.) 28, (4)pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Jerusalem (The Nehemia Levzion Center for Islamic Studies, The Institute for Asian and African Studies, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem), 2006.
- 271 **BRICE, WILLIAM C. (EDITOR).** *An Historical Atlas of Islam.* viii, 71pp. 57 color maps. Folio. Cloth. D.j. Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1981.
- 272 **BRIGNON, JEAN, ET AL.** *Histoire du Maroc.* Par Jean Brignon, Abdelaziz Amine, Brahim Boutaleb, Guy Martinet, Bernard Rosenberger, avec la collaboration de Michel Terrasse. 415pp. Illus. 4to. New cloth. Paris/Casablanca (Hatier/ Librairie Nationale), 1967.
- 273 **BRISEBARRE, ANNE-MARIE.** *La Fête du mouton: Un sacrifice musulman dans l'espace urbain.* En collaboration avec Felice Dasseto, Altan Gokalp, Marie-Noëlle Hennart, Mohamed Mahdi, Hassan Sidi Maamar, Pnina Wrebner. (Méditerranée.) 351pp., 4 plates. Figs. 4to. Wraps. Paria (CNRS Éditions), 1998.
- 274 **BROCKELMANN, CARL.** *Arabische Grammatik: Paradigmen, Literatur, Übungsstücke und Glossar.* 13. Auflage der Grammatik von Socin-Brockelmann. (Porta Linguarum Orientalium. Sammlung von Lehrbüchern für das Studium der orientalischen Sprachen. 4.) xv, (1), 277, (3), 96pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. (loose). Leipzig (VEB Otto Harrassowitz), 1953.
- 275 **BROCKELMANN, CARL.** *Geschichte der arabischen Literatur.* Zweite den Supplementbänden angepasste Auflage. 2 vols. + 3 supplement vols. 4to. Orig. cloth. Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1943-1949; 1937-1942.
- 276 **BROCKELMANN, CARL.** *History of the Islamic Peoples.* xix, (1), 566pp. 8 maps. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. London (Routledge & Kegan Paul), 1964.
- 277 **BROWERS, MICHAELLE L.** *Democracy and Civil Society in Arab Political Thought: Transcultural Possibilities.* (Modern Intellectual and Political History of the Middle East.) xiii, (3), 279pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Syracuse (Syracuse University Press), 2006.

- 278 **BROWN, KENNETH, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Middle Eastern Cities in Comparative Perspective / Points de vue sur les villes du Maghreb et du Machrek.* Franco-British Symposium, London 10-14 May 1984. Edited by Kenneth Brown, Michèle Jolé, Peter Sluglett, Sami Zubaida. 341pp. Figs. 4to. Cloth. D.j. London (Ithaca Press), 1986.
- 279 **BROWN, NATHAN J.** *Constitutions in a Nonconstitutional World: Arab Basic Laws and the Prospects for Accountable Government.* (SUNY Series in Middle Eastern Studien./ SUNY Series in Near Eastern Studies.) xv, (1), 244pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Albany (State University of New York Press), 2002.
- 280 **BROWN, NATHAN J.** *Palestinian Politics After the Oslo Accords: Resuming Arab Palestine.* xii, 323pp. 4to. Wraps. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 2003.
- 281 **BRUINESSEN, MARTIN VAN.** *Agha, Shaikh and State: The Social and Political Structures of Kurdistan.* (6), 373, (1)pp. 7 figs., 11 maps. Sm. 4to. Boards. London/Atlantic Heights, New Jersey (Zed Books), 1992.
- 282 **BRUNSCHVIG, ROBERT.** *Études d'islamologie.* Avant-propos et bibliographie de l'auteur par Abdel Magid Turki. 2 vols. xv, (1), 398pp.; 403pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. (detached). Paris (Éditions G.-P. Maisonneuve et Larose), 1976.
- 283 **BRUNSCHVIG, ROBERT.** *Études sur l'Islam classique et l'Afrique du Nord.* Édité par Abdel-Magid Turki. (Collected Studies Series. 243.) (324)pp. Frontis. 4to. Cloth. London (Variorum Reprints), 1986.
- 284 **BRUNSCHVIG, R. & GRUNEBAUM, GUSTAV E. VON (EDITORS).** *Classicisme et déclin culturel dans l'histoire de l'Islam.* Actes du symposium international d'histoire de la civilisation musulmane (Bordeaux 25-29 Juin 1956). vii, (1), 396pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (G.P. Maisonneuve et Larose), 1977.
- 285 **BU 'AYYAD, MAHMUD. & KHAMMAR, 'A'ISHAH.** *al-Intaj al-fikri al-Jaza'iri fi 'ashr sanawat, 1962-1972* Qism 1 [all published]: *al-Intaj al-maktab bi-al-'Arabiyyah.* Dix ans de production intellectuelle en Algérie, 1962-1972. Première partie [all published]: Les écrits en langue arabe. (Isdarat al-Maktabah al-Wataniyah: al-Bibliyughrafiyat wa-alfaharis 1./ Publications de la Bibliothèque nationale. Bibliographies et catalogues. 1.) 109, (51), 8pp. Wraps. *al-Jaza'ir (Al-Sharikah al-Wataniyah lil-Nashr wa-al-Tawzi'),* 1974.
- 286 **BUCHTA, WILFRIED.** *Taking Stock of a Quarter Century of the Islamic Republic of Iran.* (ILSP. Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School: Occasional Publications. 5.) v, (1), 53pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Cambridge (Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School), 2005.
- 287 **BÜCHLER, ANDREA.** *Das islamische Familienrecht: Eine Annäherung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verhältnisses des klassischen islamischen Rechts zum geltenden ägyptischen Familienrecht.* (Schriftenreihe zum Familienrecht/Collection de droit de la famille. 1.) 119pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Bern (Stämpfli Verlag), 2003.
- 288 **BUEHLER, ARTHUR F.** *Sufi Heirs of the Prophet: The Indian Naqshbandiyya and the Rise of the Mediating Sufi Shaykh.* Foreword by Annemarie Schimmel. (Studies in Comparative Religion.) xxvii, (3), 312pp. 4to. Wraps. Columbia (University of South Carolina Press), 2008.
- 289 **BULKIN, CARLETON.** *Dari Practical Dictionary: Dari-English, English-Dari.* Second edition. xxv, (1), 731, (3)pp. Stout 8vo. Wraps. New York (Hippocrene Books), 2012.
- 290 **BULLIET, RICHARD W.** *The Case for Islamo-Christian Civilization.* viii, (2), 187pp. Wraps. New York (Columbia University Press), 2004.
- 291 **BULLIET, RICHARD W.** *Islam: The View from the Edge.* (6), 236pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. New York (Columbia University Press), 1994.
- 292 **BURGMER, CHRISTOPH.** *Der Islam: Eine Einführung.* Christoph Burgmer spricht mit Reinhard Schulze, Baber Johansen, Yann Richard, Gudrun Krämer, Annemarie Schimmel, Faruk Sen, Gernot Rotter. (Suhrkamp Taschenbuch 2845.) 111, (1)pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Includes Baber Johansen "Das islamische Recht in der Moderne." [Frankfurt] (Suhrkamp), 1998.
- 293 **BURGMER, CHRISTOPH.** *Der Islam in der Diskussion.* Interviews geführt von Christoph Burgmer mit Reinhard Schulze, Baber Johansen, Yann Richard, Gudrun Krämer, Annemarie Schimmel, Faruk Sen, Gernot Rotter. 114, (6)pp. Illus. Lrg. 8vo. Boards. Includes Baber Johansen "Das islamische Recht in der Moderne." Mainz (Verlag Donata Kinzelback/ Edition DeutschlandRadio), 1996.

- 294 **BURGMER, CHRISTOPH. (EDITOR).** *Streit um den Koran. Die Luxenberg-Debatte: Standpunkte und Hintergründe.* 152pp. Wraps.  
[Berlin (Verlag Hans Schiler), 2005.]
- 295 **BURKE, EDMUND, III & LAPIDUS, IRA M. (EDITORS).** *Islam, Politics, and Social Movements.* Contributors: Ervand Abrahamian, Hamid Algar, Joel Beinin, Edmund Burke, III, Julia Clancy-Smith, Fanny Colonna, Sandria B. Freitag, David Gilman, Ellis Goldberg, Nikki R. Keddie, Ira M. Lapidus, Paul Lubeck, Ted Swedenburg, John O. Voll, Peter Von Sivers. (Comparative Studies on Muslim Societies. 3.) xvii, (1), 332pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 1988.
- 296 **BURNS, ROBERT IGNATIUS.** *Islam Under the Crusaders: Colonial Survival in the Thirteenth-Century Kingdom of Valencia.* xxxi, (1), 475pp., 17 plates. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1973.
- 297 **BURNS, ROBERT IGNATIUS.** *Medieval Colonialism: Postcrusade Exploitation of Islamic Valencia.* xxiv, (2), 394pp., 6 plates. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1975.
- 298 **BURTON, RICHARD F.** *Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to al-Madinah and Meccah.* Edited by his wife Isabel Burton. Memorial edition. 2 vols. xxviii, (4), 436, (18)pp. 18 illus. (10 hors texte); xii, (4), 479pp. 29 illus. (9 hors texte). Sm. 4to. Wraps. Reprint of the London 1893 edition.  
New York (Dover Publications), n.d.
- 299 **BUSSE, HERIBERT.** *Die theologischen Beziehungen des Islams zu Judentum und Christentum: Grundlagen des Dialogs im Koran und die gegenwärtige Situation.* 2., unveränderte Auflage. vi, 193pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Darmstadt (Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft), 1991.
- 300 **CARDAILLAC, LOUIS (EDITOR).** *Tolède, XIle-XIIIe. Musulmans, chrétiens et juifs: Le savoir et la tolérance.* (Éditions Autrement: Série Mémoires. 5.) 277pp. Illus. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris (Éditions Autrement), 1991.
- 301 **CARRÉ, OLIVIER & MICHAUD, GÉRARD (EDITORS).** *Les Frères musulmans, Égypte et Syrie (1928-1982).* (Collection Archives.) 235, (1)pp. 22 illus. hors texte. Wraps.  
Paris (Éditions Gallimard/Julliard), 1983.
- 302 **CATON, STEVEN & ARDALAN, NADER.** *New Arab Urbanism: The Challenge to Sustainability and Culture in the Gulf. Final report.* Repared for The Kuwait Program Research Fund, John F. Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University. 177pp. Prof. illus. Lrg. 4to. Wraps., spiral-bound.  
Cambridge/Kuwait (Harvard Kennedy School, Middle East Initiative/ The Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Sciences), 2010.
- 303 **CHALABI, ELHADI.** *L'Algérie, l'état et le droit, 1979-1988.* Préface: Mohammed Harbi. (Collection: Mémoires et identités.) v, (1), 306pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (Arcantère Éditions), 1989.
- 304 **CHAPRA, M. UMER.** *Muslim Civilization: The Causes of Decline and the Need for Reform.* xxii, 225pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Markfield, Leicestershire (The Islamic Foundation), 2008.
- 305 **CHARFI, MOHAMED.** *Islam et liberté: Le malentendu historique.* 272, (2)pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris (Albin Michel), 1998.
- 306 **CHARLES, RAYMOND.** *Le droit musulman.* Quatrième édition mise à jour. (Que sais-je? Le point des connaissances actuelles. 702.) 126, (2)pp. 12mo. Wraps.  
Paris (Presses Universitaires de France), 1956.
- 307 **CHARNAY, JEAN-PAUL.** *La vie musulmane en Algérie d'après la jurisprudence de la première moitié du XXe siècle.* Préface de Jacques Berque. Édition augmentée de perspectives 1991: L'Algérie en devenir. xiv, 429, (5)pp. Wraps.  
Paris (Quadrige/ Presses Universitaires de France), 1991.
- 308 **CHATTY, DAWN & HUNDT, GILLIAN LEWANDO (EDITORS).** *Children of Palestine: Experiencing Forced Migration in the Middle East.* (Studies in Forced Migration. 16.) xiii, (1), 274pp. 2 maps. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
New York/Oxford (Berghahn Books), 2005.
- 309 **CHAUDHURI, K.N.** *Asia Before Europe: Economy and Civilisation of the Indian Ocean from the Rise of Islam to 1750.* xviii, (2), 477pp. 81 illus. 4to. Wraps.  
Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1992.
- 310 **CHEJNE, ANWAR G.** *Muslim Spain: Its History and Culture.* xvi, 559pp., 12 plates. Figs. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j.

- Minneapolis (The University of Minnesota Press), 1974.
- 311 **CHELHOD, JOSEPH.** *Les structures du sacré chez les Arabes.* (Islam d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. 13.) 288pp. Wraps. Paris (G.-P. Maisonneuve et Larose), 1964.
- 312 **CHOKR, MELHEM.** *Zandaqa et zindiqs en Islam au second siècle de l'Hégire.* Préface de Daniel Gimaret. (Publications de l'Institut Français d'Études Arabes de Damas. 140.) 350pp. 4to. Wraps. Damas (Institut Français de Damas), 1993.
- 313 **CHRISTELOW, ALLAN.** *Muslim Law Courts and the French Colonial State in Algeria.* xxi, (1), 311pp. 1 map. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author, with a letter from the author inserted. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1985.
- 314 **CILARDO, AGOSTINO.** *Diritto ereditario islamico delle scuole sunnite (Hanafita, Malikita, Safi'ita e Hanbalita) e delle scuole giuridiche Zaydita, Zahirita e Ibadita: Casistica.* 701pp. 4to. Wraps. Roma/Napoli (Istituto per l'Oriente C.A. Nallino-Roma/ Istituto Universitario Orientale-Napoli, Dipartimento di Studi e Ricerche su Africa e Paesi Arabi), 1994 [i.e. 1996].
- 315 **ÇINAR, ALEV.** *Modernity, Islam, and Secularism in Turkey: Bodies, Places, and Time.* (Public Worlds. 14.) viii, 199pp. 17 illus. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Minneapolis/London (University of Minnesota Press), 2005.
- 316 **CISSÉ, ABDOULLAH, ET AL.** *Droit constitutionnel & vie privée.* XXIIIe session, 7-21 juillet 2007. [Par] A. Cissé, M. Ben Jemia, X. Biouy, Y. Poulet, A.R. Nadeau, I. Richter, M. Schmidt. (Académie Internationale de Droit Constitutionnel: Recueil de cours. 17.) 497pp. 4to. Wraps. Tunis (Académie Internationale de Droit Constitutionnel), 2008.
- 317 **CLARENCE-SMITH, WILLIAM GERVASE.** *Islam and the Abolition of Slavery.* xxvi, 293pp. 10 maps. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Oxford/New York (Oxford University Press), 2006.
- 318 **CLOAREC, FRANÇOISE.** *Bimâristâns, lieux de folie et de sagesse: La folie et ses traitements dans les hôpitaux médiévaux au Moyen-Orient.* (Comprendre le Moyen-Orient.) 159pp. 20 illus., 1 map. Tall 8vo. Wraps. Paris/Montréal (Éditions L'Harmattan), 1998.
- 319 **CODE DU STATUT PERSONNEL.** / Majallat al-ahwal al-shakhsiyah. 2ème édition. 124, 13, (1), 15, (1), 107pp. Wraps. Texts in French and Arabic. [Tunis] (Éditions de l'Imprimerie Officielle de la République Tunisienne), 1998.
- 320 **COLE, JUAN.** *Sacred Space and Holy War: The Politics, Culture and History of Shi'ite Islam.* viii, 254pp. Wraps. London/New York (I.B. Tauris), 2002.
- 321 **COLLOT, CLAUDE & HENRY, JEAN-ROBERT.** *Le Mouvement National Algérien: Textes 1912-1954.* Préface de Ahmed Mahiou. 347pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Librairie-Éditions L'Harmattan), 1978.
- 322 **COMAIR-OBEID, NAYLA.** *Les contrats en droit musulman des affaires.* Préface de Philippe Fouchard. (Collection: Droit des affaires et de l'entreprise. Série: Recherches.) vii, (1), 228pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Economica), 1995.
- 323 **COMBS-SCHILLING, M.E.** *Sacred Performance: Islam, Sexuality, and Sacrifice.* xx, 377, (3)pp., 4 plates (2 color). Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. New York (Columbia University Press), 1989.
- 324 **CONGRÈS DE L'UNION EUROPÉENNE DES ARABISANTS ET ISLAMISANTS (8TH : 1976 : AIX-EN-PROVENCE).** *La signification du bas Moyen Âge dans l'histoire et la culture du monde musulman.* Actes du 8me Congrès de l'Union Européenne des Arabisants et Islamisants, Aix-en-Provence, septembre 1976. 362pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. (shaken). Aix-en-Provence (Édisud), [1978].
- 325 **COOK, AMELIA.** *Foreign Policy Challenges for the New Administration: Iran and the Middle East.* A report on the conference: Foreign Policy Challenges for the New Administration: Iran and the Middle East, March 5-6, 2009, Tufts University, Medford/Somerville, MA. (Fares Center for Eastern Mediterranean Studies, Tufts University: Occasional Papers. 5./ Lighting the Path to Understanding.) iv, 59, (1)pp. Wraps. Medford, Massachusetts (Fares Center for Eastern Mediterranean Studies, Tufts University), 2009.
- 326 **COOK, MICHAEL.** *Commanding Right and Forbidding Wrong in Islamic Thought.* xvii, (1), 702pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2000.
- 327 **COOK, MICHAEL.** *Early Muslim Dogma: A Source-Critical Study.* xi, (1), 242pp. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1981.

- 328 **COOK, MICHAEL.** *Forbidding Wrong in Islam: An Introduction.* (Themes in Islamic History.) xii, (2), 185pp. 1 map. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2003.
- 329 **COOK, MICHAEL.** *The Koran: A Very Short Introduction.* (Very Short Introductions. 13.) 162, (2)pp. 12mo. Wraps. Oxford/New York (Oxford University Press), 200.
- 330 **CORM, GEORGES.** *L'Europe et l'Orient: De la balkanisation à la libanisation. Histoire d'une modernité inaccomplie.* (Textes à l'appui: Série Histoire contemporaine.) 383pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Éditions La Découverte), 1989.
- 331 **COTRAN, EUGENE & SHARIF, 'ADIL 'UMAR (EDITORS).** *The Role of the Judiciary in the Protection of Human Rights.* (CIMEL Book Series. 5.) xxxiv, (2), 456pp. 4to. Boards. London/The Hague (Kluwer Law International), 1997.
- 332 **COULSON, N.J.** *A History of Islamic Law.* (Islamic Surveys. 2.) viii, 264pp. Cloth. Edinburgh (University Press), 1964.
- 333 **COULSON, N.J.** *Succession in the Muslim Family.* v, (1), 287pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. Cambridge (University Press), 1971.
- 334 **COURBAGE, YOUSSEF & FARGUES, PHILIPPE.** *Christians and Jews Under Islam.* xiii, (1), 242pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. London/New York (I.B. Tauris), 1997.
- 335 **COURBAGE, YOUSSEF & KROPP, MANFRED (EDITORS).** *Penser l'Orient: Traditions et actualité des orientalismes français et allemand.* 171, (1)pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Arabic-language summaries. Including Baber Johansen, "Islamic Studies: The Intellectual and Political Coniditions of a Discipline." Beirut (Institut français du Proche-Orient/ Orient-Institut), 2004.
- 336 **COURBAGE, YOUSSEF & TODD, EMMANUEL.** *A Convergence of Civilizations: The Transformation of Muslim Societies Around the World.* xv, (3), 134pp. Lrg. 8vo. Boards. D.j. New York (Columbia University Press), 2011.
- 337 **CRAGG, KENNETH (EDITOR).** *Readings in the Qur'an.* Selected and translated by Kenneth Cragg. 389pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Brighton/Portland, Oregon (Sussex Academic Publishing), 1999.
- 338 **CRAPANZANO, VINCENT.** *The Hamadsha: A Study in Moroccan Ethnopsychiatry.* xiv, 258pp., 8 plates. 19 figs. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 1973.
- 339 **CREWS, ROBERT D.& TARZI, AMIN (EDITORS).** *The Taliban and the Crisis of Afghanistan.* vi, (6), 430pp. 1 double-page map. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Cambridge/London (Harvard University Press), 2009.
- 340 **CRONE, PATRICIA.** *God's Rule: Government and Islam.* [Six centuries of medieval Islamic political thought]. x, 462pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. New York (Columbia University Press), 2004.
- 341 **CRONE, PATRICIA.** *Roman, Provincial and Islamic Law: The Origins of the Islamic Patronate.* (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization.) (4), 178pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1987.
- 342 **CRONE, PATRICIA & HINDS, MARTIN.** *God's Caliph: Religious Authority in the First Centuries of Islam.* (University of Cambridge Oriental Publications. 37.) (2), 157pp. Cloth. Second printing. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1990.
- 343 **CRUISE O'BRIEN, DONAL B.** *The Mourides of Senegal: The Political and Economic Organization of an Islamic Brotherhood.* (Oxford Studies in African Affairs.) xiv, (6), 321pp. 6 maps. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1971.
- 344 **CUISENIER, JEAN.** *Économie et parenté: Leurs affinités de structure dans le domaine turc et dans le domaine arabe.* (École Pratique des Hautes Études-Sorbonne. Sixième section: Sciences économiques et sociales. Le Monde d'Outre-Mer passé et présent. Première série: Études. 60.) 569, (5)pp. 34 illus. hors texte. 95 figs., 58 tables. 4to. Wraps. Paris/La Haye (Mouton), 1975.
- 345 **(AL-DABBAGH, 'ABD AL-'AZIZ B. MAS'UD) SIJILMASI, AHMAD B. AL-MUBARAK.** *al-Ibriz min kalam Sayyidi 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Dabbagh.* Ta'lif Ahmad ibn al-Mubarak. 570pp. Sm. 4to. Orig. wraps. (loose; extremities of spine torn).

- Misr (Mustafá al-Babi al-Halabi), [1961].
- 346 **DAFTARY, FARHAD.** *The Isma'ilis: Their History and Doctrines.* xviii, 803pp. 20 plates, 1 map. Stout 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1992.
- 347 **DAFTARY, FARHAD (EDITOR).** *Intellectual Traditions in Islam.* xvii, (1), 252pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. London/New York (I.B. Tauris/ The Institute of Ismaili Studies), 2001.
- 348 **DAFTARY, FARHAD (EDITOR).** *Mediaeval Isma'ili History and Thought.* xviii, 331pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Signed by the author. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1996.
- 349 **DAHAK, DRISS (EDITOR).** *Preparatory Work of the Family Code.* 768pp. Frontis. 4to. Boards. Rabat (The Commission in charge of the proceedings of the preparatory work of the Family Code), 2016.
- 350 **DAHLAN, SAYYID AHMAD B. ZAYNI.** *al-Durar al-saniyah fi al-radd 'alá al-Wahhabiyah.* 54pp. Followed by: Risalat al-nasr fi dhikr waqt salat al-'asr. 14pp. Boards (slightly shaken and chipped at spine). al-Qahirah, 1298 [1882].
- 351 **DAKHLIA, JOCELYNE.** *Le divan des rois: Le politique et le religieux dans l'islam.* (Collection historique.) 427pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Aubier), 1998.
- 352 **DAKHLIA, JOCELYNE.** *Tunisie: Le pays sans bruit.* 118, (4)pp. Tall 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Arles (Actes Sud), 2011.
- 353 **DAKHLIA, JOCELYNE & VINCENT, BERNARD (EDITORS).** *Les musulmans dans l'histoire de l'Europe.* I: Une intégration invisible. (Collection "Bibliothèque Albin Michel Histoire.") 646, (10)pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the editors. Paris (Albin Michel), 2011.
- 354 **DAMASCUS. DEUTSCHES ARCHÄOLOGISCHES INSTITUT, ORIENT-ABTEILUNG, AUSSENSTELLE DAMASKUS.** *Die Residenz des Harun al-Raschid in Raqqa.* Texts by Jan-Christoph Heusch and Michael Meinecke. (18)pp. Illus. Self-wraps. Parallel texts in German and Arabic. Damascus, 1989.
- 355 **DAMASCUS. FAR' NAQABAT AL-MUHAMIN FI DIMASHQ.** Qanun al-'uqubat al-sadir bi-al-marsum al-tashri'i raqm 148 Tarikh 22/6/1949 wa-ta'dilatuh. 282pp. 4to. Wraps. Dimashq (Far' Naqabat al-Muhamin fi Dimashq), 1997.
- 356 **DAMASCUS. FAR' NAQABAT AL-MUHAMIN FI DIMASHQ.** Qanun al-ahwal al-shakhsiyah al-sadir bi-al-marsum al-tashri'i raqm 59 tarikh 7/9/1953 wa-ta'dilatuh ma'a al-mudhkkirah al-idahiyah wa-kitab al-ahkam al-shar'iyah fi al-ahwal al-shakhsiyah 'alá madhhab al-Imam Abi Hanifah al-Nu'man li-Qadri Basha. 278pp. 4to. Wraps. Dimashq (Far' Naqabat al-Muhamin fi Dimashq), 1997.
- 357 **DAMASCUS. FAR' NAQABAT AL-MUHAMIN FI DIMASHQ.** Qanun al-byyinat fi al-mawadd al-madaniyah wa-al-tijariyah wa-al-shar 'iyah wa-ta'dilatuh ma'a al-mudhakkirah al-idahiyah. 111pp. 4to. Wraps. Dimashq (Far' Naqabat al-Muhamin fi Dimashq), 1995.
- 358 **DAMASCUS. FAR' NAQABAT AL-MUHAMIN FI DIMASHQ.** Qanun usual al-muhakamat al-jaza'iyah wa-ta'dilatuh ma'a al-mudhakkirah al-idahiyah wa-al-qanun raqm 18 al-sadir bi-tarikh 30/3/1974 al-mutadammin Qanun al-ahdath wa-usul muhakimatihim wa-ta'dilatuh. 149pp. 4to. Wraps. Dimashq (Far' Naqabat al-Muhamin fi Dimashq), 1997.
- 359 **AL-DARKAWI, ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD AL-'ARABI B. AHMAD.** *Lettres d'un maître soufi: Le Sheikh al-'Arabi ad-Darqawi.* Traduits de l'arabe par Titus Burckhardt. (Ratna: Joyaux de la tradition orientale. 2.) 171pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Milano (Archè), 1978.
- 360 **DARRAG, AHMAD.** *L'Égypte sous le règne de Barsbay 835-841/1422-1438.* xxxii, (4), 456, (4)pp., 16 plates. 4to. Wraps. Damas (Institut Français de Damas), 1961. *Creswell Suppl. I, 11*
- 361 **AL-DASUKI, MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. 'ARAFAH.** *Hashiyat al-Dasuqi 'alá al-Sharh al-kabir.* Li-Shams al-Din Muhammad 'Arafah al-Dasuqi, 'alá al-Sharh al-kabir li-Abi al-Barakat Ahmad al-Dardir. Wa-bi-hamishihi al-sharh al-madhkur ma'a taqrirat li-Muhammad 'Illaysh. 4 vols. Lrg. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. [Beirut] (Dar al-Fikr), n.d.
- 362 **DAVIDSON, CHRISTOPHER M. (EDITOR).** *Power and Politics in Persian Gulf Monarchies.* viii, 203pp. Cloth. D.j.

- New York (Columbia University Press), 2011.
- 363 **DAWISHA, ADEED & ZARTMAN, I. WILLIAM (EDITORS).** *Beyond Coercion: The Durability of the Arab State.* (Nation, State and Integration in the Arab World. 3.) xi, (1), 310pp Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. London/New York (Istituto Affari Internazionali/ Croom Helm), 1988.
- 364 **DAWOOD, N.J.** *The Koran: With a Parallel Arabic Text.* Translated with notes by N.J. Dawood. (Penguin Classics.) xvi, (2), 613, (7)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. (slightly rubbed; shaken). London/New York (Penguin Books), 2006.
- 365 **DEBS, RICHARD A.** *Islamic Law and Civil Code: The Law of Property in Egypt.* Foreword by Frank E. Vogel and Ridwan al-Sayyid. xviii, (4), 191pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. New York (Columbia University Press), 2010.
- 366 **DÉCOBERT, CHRISTIAN.** *Le mendiant et le combattant: L'institution de l'islam.* 395pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 1991.
- 367 **DEGUILHEM, RANDI (EDITOR).** *Le waqf dans l'espace islamique, outil de pouvoir socio-politique.* / Waqf fi al-'alam al-Islami: Adat sultah ijtimaiyah wa-siyasiyah. 337, (1), 100pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the editor. Damas (Institut Français de Damas), 1995.
- 368 **DELANOUE, GILBERT.** *Moralistes et politiques musulmans dans l'Égypte du XIXe siècle (1798-1882).* (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire: Textes Arabes et Études Islamiques. 15.) 2 vols. I: Livres I, II et III. II: Livres IV et V. xxiv, (2), 739pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Cairo (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire), 1982.
- 369 **[DENNETT, DANIEL C. & LØKKEGAARD, FREDE.]** *Islamic Taxation: Two Studies.* (The Middle East Collection.) Daniel C. Dennett, Jr.: Conversion and the Poll Tax in Early Islam. xi, (5), 136pp. Frede Løkkegaard: Islamic Taxation in the Classic Period. With special reference to circumstances in Iraq. (4), 286, (4)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. Reprint of the Cambridge 1950 and Copenhagen 1950 editions. New York (Arno Press), 1973.
- 370 **DENOUEX, GUILAIN.** *Urban Unrest in the Middle East: A Comparative Study of Informal Networks in Egypt, Iran, and Lebanon.* (SUNY Series in the Social and Economic Series of the Middle East.) x, (4), 310pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Albany (State University of New York Press), 1993.
- 371 **DENOIX, SYLVIE, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Le Khan al-Khalili: Un centre commercial et artisanal au Caire du XIIIe au XXe siècle.* Sous la direction de Sylvie Denoix, Jean-Charles Depaule et Michel Tuchscherer. Édition cartographique: Jean-Luc Arnaud. Édition des documents d'archives: Muhammad Husam al-Din Isma'il./ Khan al-Khalili wa ma hawlah. (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale: Études urbaines. 4.) 2 vols. (8), 266, (1), 185pp.; (20), 82, (171)pp., 20 maps. 1 lrg. folding map, loosely inserted, as issued. Sm. folio. Wraps. Texts in French and Arabic. Cairo (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale), 1999.
- 372 **DETALLE, RENAUD.** *L'Islam à Berlin-Ouest.* Mémoire présenté pour le DEA d'études politiques. iii, 148ff. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Mimeograph. Paris (Institut d'études politiques de Paris, Cycle supérieur Études politiques), 1990.
- 373 **DIAMANTIDES, MARINOS & GEAREY, ADAM (EDITORS).** *Islam, Law and Identity* ix, (1), 269pp. Sm. 4to. Boards. Abingdon, Oxon/New York (Routledge), 2012.
- 374 **DIB-MAROUF, CHAFIKA.** *Fonctions de la dot dans la cité algérienne - le cas d'une ville moyenne: Tlemcen et son "Hawz."* (Collection Al Moujtamaa.) 387pp. 3 maps, 1 plan. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Alger (Office des Publications Universitaires), 1984.
- 375 **AL-DJABARTI, 'ABD AL-RAHMAN.** *Journal d'un notable du Caire durant l'expédition française, 1798-1801.* [Par] 'Abd al-Rahman al-Jabarti. Traduit et annoté par Joseph Cuоq. Préface de Jean Tulard. 427, (3)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Albin Michel), 1979.
- 376 **AL-DJABARTI, 'ABD AL-RAHMAN.** *Napoleon in Egypt: al-Jabarti's Chronicle of the French Occupation, 1798.* Translation by Shmuel Morek; introduction by Robert L. Tignor. (2), 186pp. Illus. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Princeton/New York (Markus Wiener Publishing), 1993.
- 377 **DJAIT, HICHEM. AI-KUFA: Naissance de la ville islamique.** (Islam d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. 29.) 340pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Editions G.-P. Maisonneuve et Larose), 1986.
- 378 **DJAIT, HICHEM.** *La grande discorde: Religion et politique dans l'Islam des origines.* (Bibliothèque des Histoires.) 421pp. 1 double-page map. 4to. Wraps. Paris (NRF/ Éditions Gallimard), 1989.

- 379 **DJALAL AL-DIN RUMI B. BAHĀ' AL-DIN SULTAN AL-'ULĀMA' WALAD B. HUSAYN B. AHMAD KHATIBI.** *Signs of the Unseen: The Discourses of Jalaluddin Rumi.* Introduction & translation by W.M. Thackston, Jr. (Shambhala Threshold Books.) xxvi, (2), 259pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Boston/London (Shambhala), 1999.
- 380 **DJAMAL AL-DIN AL-AFGHANI & 'ABDUH, MUHAMMAD.** *al-'Urwah al-wuthqá, wa-al-thawrah al-tahririyah al-kubrá.* al-Tab'ah al-thaniyah. 7, (1), 36, 428pp. 4to. Cloth. Published originally in Paris in 18 weekly issues, from March 13 to Oct. 17, 1884; organ of Jam'iyyat al-'Urwah al-Wuthqa. al-Qahirah (Dar al-'Arab), 1958.
- 381 **(DJAMAL AL-DIN AL-AFGHANI) KEDDIE, NIKKI R.** *An Islamic Response to Imperialism: Political and Religious Writings of Sayyid Jamal al-Din "al-Afghani."* Including a translation of the "Refutation of the Materialists" by Nikki R. Keddie and Hamid Algar. xxiv, 212pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 1968.
- 382 **AL-DJASSAS, AHMAD B. 'ALI ABU BAKR AL-RAZI.** *al-Ijma': Dirasah fi fikratihi min khilali tahqiq "Bab al-Ijma'."* (Dirasat Islamiyah.) 240pp. 4to. Wraps. Bayrut (Dar al-Muntakhab al-'Arabi/ al-Mu'assasah al-Jami'iyyah lil-Dirasat wa-al-Nashr wa-al-Tawzí'), 1993.
- 383 **(AL-DJUBBA'I, ABU 'ALI MUHAMMAD B. 'ABD AL-WAHHAB & ABU HASHIM B. AL-DJUBBA'I) KHASHIM, 'ALI FAHMI.** *al-Jubba'yan: Abu 'Ali wa-Abu Hashim.* 418pp. 4to. Wraps. Tarabulus (Dar Maktabat al-Fikr), 1968.
- 384 **DOCUMENTS PRESENTED AT THE SYMPOSIUM ON ISLAM AND A NEW INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC ORDER: THE SOCIAL DIMENSION.** Geneva, 7-10 January 1980. (2), 168pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Geneva (International Institute for Labour Studies), 1980.
- 385 **DOLS, MICHAEL W.** *Majnun: The Madman in Medieval Islamic Society.* Edited by Diana E. Immissch. xv, (1), 543pp., 8 plates. 4to. Boards. First published 1992. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 2011.
- 386 **DOUMANI, BESHARA B.** *Family Life in the Ottoman Mediterranean: A Social History.* xx, 246pp., 6 maps. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2017.
- 387 **DOZY, R.** *Supplément aux dictionnaires arabes.* 2 vols. xxxii, 864pp.; 863pp. Sm. folio. Leatherette. Reprint of the Leiden 1881 edition. Beyrouth (Librairie du Liban), 1991.
- 388 **DRESCH, PAUL.** *A History of Modern Yemen.* xviii, 285pp. 23 illus., 12 maps, 3 figs. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press).
- 389 **DUCRUET, JEAN.** *Les capitaux européens au Proche-Orient.* (Études économiques internationales. Collection publiée par l'I.S.E.A.) viii, 468pp. Figs. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Presses Universitaires de France), 1964.
- 390 **DUPONT, ANNE-LAURE & MAYEUR-JAOUEN, CATHERINE (EDITORS).** *Débats intellectuels au Moyen-Orient dans l'entre-deux-guerres.* (Revue des Mondes Musulmans et de la Méditerranée: Série Histoire. 95/96/97/98.) 551pp. 4to. Wraps. Aix-en-Provence (Association pour l'études des sciences humaines en Afrique du nord et au Moyen Orient/ Éditions Édisud), 2002.
- 391 **DUPRET, BAUDOUIN.** *Au nom de quel droit.* (Collection Droit et Société: Recherches et travaux. Série anthropologie. 8,) 360, (6)pp. 4to. Wraps. Cairo/Paris (Centre d'Etudes et de Documentation économique, juridique et sociale/ L.G.D.J.), 2000.
- 392 **DUPRET, BAUDOUIN.** *La charia: Des sources à la pratique, un concept pluriel.* 190pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (La Découverte), 2014.
- 393 **DURI, 'ABD AL-'AZIZ.** *Arabische Wirtschaftsgeschichte.* Aus dem Arabischen übersetzt von Jürgen Jacobi. (Die Bibliothek des Morgenlandes.) 251, (1)pp. 12mo. Cloth. D.j. Zürich/München (Artemis Verlag), 1979.
- 394 **DWYER, DAISY HILSE (EDITOR).** *Law and Islam in the Middle East.* (4), 168pp. 4to. Cloth. New York/Westport, Connecticut (Bergin & Garvey), 1990.
- 395 **EATON, RICHARD M.** *Essays on Islam and Indian History.* (Oxford India Paperbacks.) x, 275pp. Wraps. New Delhi (Oxford University Press), 2006.

- 396 **EATON, RICHARD M.** *Islamic History as Global History*. With a foreword by Michael Adas. (Essays on Global and Comparative History.) vii, (1), 51pp. Wraps. Washington, D.C. (American Historical Association), 1990.
- 397 **EATON, RICHARD MAXWELL.** *Sufis of Bijapur, 1300-1700: Social Roles of Sufis in Medieval India*. xxxii, 358pp. 14 plates, 6 charts, 8 tables. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1978.
- 398 **EATON, RICHARD M. (EDITOR).** *India's Islamic Traditions, 711-1750*. (Oxford in India Readings: Themes in Indian History.) vi, 439pp. Illus. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. New Delhi (Oxford University Press), 2008.
- 399 **EBERT, HANS-GEORG (EDITOR).** *Beiträge zum Islamischen Recht*. (Leipziger Beiträge zur Orientforschung. 9.) 134, (2)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Tipped-in note from the editor. Frankfurt/Berlin (Peter Lang), 2000.
- 400 **ECCEL, A. CHRIS.** *Egypt, Islam and Social Change: al-Azhar in Conflict and Accommodation*. (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen. 81.) xxiii, (3), 611pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Berlin (Klaus Schwarz Verlag), 1984.
- 401 **EGYPT. HAY'AH AL-'AMMAH LI-SHU'UN AL-MATABI'** *AL-AMIRIYAH. IDARAH AL-'AMMAH LIL-SHU'UN AL-QANUNIYAH. Qanun al-madani*. al-Tab'ah 6. 241, (5)pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Qahirah (Hay'ah al-'Ammah li-Shu'un al-Matabi' al-Amriyah), 1996.
- 402 **EGYPT. MAHKAMAH AL-'ULYA.** *al-Mahkamah al-Dusturiyah al-'Ulya*. (Jumhuriyat Misr al-'Arabiyah.) Vols. 1 - 10 in 11 parts. Lrg. stout 4to. Orig. wraps. & leatherette (vols. 5, part 1 & 9). [Cairo] (al-Mahkamah al-Dusturiyah al-'Ulya), 1981-2005.
- 403 **EICKELMAN, DALE F.** *Moroccan Islam: Tradition and Society in a Pilgrimage Center*. (The Center for Middle Eastern Studies, The University of Texas at Austin: Modern Middle East Series. 1.) xvi, (2), 303pp. 1 double-page map. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Austin/London (University of Texas Press), 1981.
- 404 **EISENMAN, ROBERT H.** *Islamic Law in Palestine and Israel: A History of the Survival of Tanzimat and Shari'a in the British Mandate and the Jewish State*. (Social, Economic and Political Studies of the Middle East/Études sociales, économiques et politiques du Moyen Orient. 26.) xiv, 291pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1978.
- 405 **EL GUINDI, FADWA.** *Veil: Modesty, Privacy and Resistance*. (Dress, Body, Culture.) xx, 242pp. 25 illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Oxford/New York (Berg), 2003.
- 406 **EL-CHEIKH, NADIA MARIA.** *Byzantium Viewed by the Arabs*. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs. 36.) xi, (5), 271, (3)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Cambridge/London (Center for Middle Eastern Studies, Harvard University/ Harvard University Press), 2004.
- 407 **ELBADAWI, IBRAHIM & MAKDISI, SAMIR (EDITORS).** *Democracy in the Arab World: Explaining the Deficit*. (Routledge Studies in Middle Eastern Politics.) xx, 331pp. 4to. Wraps. London/New York/Ottawa (Routledge/ International Development Research Centre), 2011.
- 408 **ELLIESIE, HATEM (EDITOR).** *Beiträge zum Islamischen Recht, VII: Islam und Menschenrecht. / Islam and Human Rights./ Al-islam wa-huquq al-insan*. (Leipziger Beiträge zur Orientforschung. 26.) 578, (4)pp. Lrg 8vo. Boards. Arabic-language summaries. Presentation copy, inscribed by the editor. Frankfurt/Berlin (Peter Lang), 2010.
- 409 **ELSENHANS, HARTMUT.** *Frankreichs Algerienkrieg, 1954-1962: Entkolonialisierungsversuch einer kapitalistischen Metropole. Zum Zusammenbrüche der Kolonialreiche*. xii, 908pp. 4to. Wraps. München (Carl Hasner Verlag), 1974.
- 410 **EMON, ANVER M.** *Islamic Natural Law Theories*. xiv, 222pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Oxford/New York (Oxford University Press), 2010.
- 411 **ENCYCLOPAEDIA OF ISLAM.** New edition. Vols. I - IX. Lrg. 4to. Buckram. Leiden/London (E.J. Brill/ Luzac & Co.), 1967-1997. Marmor/Ross E39; Arntzen/Rainwater E34
- 412 **ENDE, WERNER & STEINBACH, UDO (EDITORS).** *Der Islam in der Gegenwart*. Herausgegeben von Werner Ende und Udo Steinbach unter redaktioneller Mitarbeit von Michael Ursinus. 774, (2)pp. 8 illus., 2 maps. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. München (Verlag C.H. Beck), 1984.

- 413 **ENDRESS, GERHARD.** *Einführung in die islamische Geschichte.* (Beck'sche Elementarbücher.) 346, (2)pp. 6 maps, 1 plan. Sm. 4to. Wraps. München (Verlag C.H. Beck), 1982.
- 414 **ENDRESS, GERHARD.** *Der Islam: Eine Einführung in seine Geschichte.* Dritte, überarbeitete Auflage. (C.H. Beck Studium.) 323, (5)pp. 6 maps. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. München (Verlag C.H. Beck), 1997.
- 415 **ENNAJI, MOHAMMED.** *Slavery, the State, and Islam.* xi, (1), 252pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2013.
- 416 **EPHRAT, DAPHNA.** *A Learned Society in a Period of Transition: The Sunni 'Ulama' of Eleventh-Century Baghdad.* (SUNY Series in Medieval Middle East History.) xiv, (4), 229pp. 2 plans. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Albany (State University of New York Press), 2000.
- 417 **ERDMANN, CARL.** *Die Entstehung des Kreuzzugsgedankens.* xii, 420pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Stuttgart (W. Kohlhammer Verlag), 1965.
- 418 **ERDOGAN, SEMA NILGÜN.** *Sexual Life in Ottoman Society.* 143pp. Prof. illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps. İstanbul (Dönence, Basim ve Yayın Hizmetleri), 2000.
- 419 **ERNST, CARL W.** *The Shambhala Guide to Sufism.* xxi, (3), 264pp. Figs. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Boston/London (Shambhala), 1997.
- 420 **ESMAN, MILTON J. & RABINOVICH, ITAMAR (EDITORS).** *Ethnicity, Pluralism, and the State in the Middle East.* viii, 296pp. 1 map. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Ithaca/London (Cornell University Press), 1988.
- 421 **ESPOSITO, JOHN L.** *Islam, the Straight Path.* Fourth edition. xvii, (1), 334pp. Illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps. New York/Oxford (Oxford University Press), 2011.
- 422 **ESPOSITO, JOHN L. (EDITOR).** *Islam and Development: Religion and Sociopolitical Change.* With contributions from Hossein Askari, Mangol Bayat, Daniel Crecelius, Lucy E. Creevey, John Thomas Cummings, John L. Esposito, Yvonne Haddad, Michael C. Hudson, Fred R. von der Mehden, Akbar Muhammad, Ahmad Mustafa, James P. Piscatori, John Alden Williams. (Contemporary Issues in the Middle East.) xix, (3), 268pp. 1 map. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Syracuse (Syracuse University Press), 1982.
- 423 **ESPOSITO, JOHN L. (EDITOR).** *The Oxford Dictionary of Islam.* (Oxford Paperback Reference.) xviii, 359pp. Wraps. Oxford/New York (Oxford University Press), 2004.
- 424 **ESPOSITO, JOHN L. (EDITOR).** *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Modern Islamic World.* 4 vols. Prof. illus. Lrg. 4to. Cloth. New York/Oxford (Oxford University Press), 1995.
- 425 **ESS, JOSEF VAN.** *Anfänge muslimischer Theologie: Zwei antiqadaritische Traktate aus dem ersten Jahrhundert der Higra.* (Beiruter Texte und Studien. 14.) x, (2), 280, (1), 57pp. 4to. Wraps. Beirut/Wiesbaden (Orient-Institut der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft/ Franz Steiner Verlag), 1977.
- 426 **ESS, JOSEF VAN.** *Prémices de la théologie musulmane.* (Bibliothèque Albin Michel: Idées./ Collection "Le Chaire de l'I.M.A.") 160pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Albin Michel), 2002.
- 427 **ESS, JOSEF VAN.** *Theologie und Gesellschaft im 2. und 3. Jahrhundert Hidschra: Eine Geschichte des religiösen Denkens im frühen Islam.* Vols. 1 - 5. 4to. Cloth. Berlin/New York (Walter de Gruyter), 1991-1993.
- 428 **ESS, JOSEF VAN.** *Ungenütze Texte zur Karramiya: Eine Materialsammlung.* (Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-historische Klasse. Jahrgang 1980, 6. Abhandlung.) 87pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Heidelberg (Carl Winter Universitätsverlag), 1980.
- 429 **ESS, JOSEF VAN.** *Zwischen Hadit und Theologie: Studien zum Entstehen prädestinatischer Überlieferung.* (Studien zur Sprache, Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift "Der Islam." Neue Folge. 7.) xii, 218, (2)pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. Berlin/New York (Walter de Gruyter), 1975.
- 430 **ESTABLET, COLETTE & PASCUAL, JEAN-PAUL.** *Familles et fortunes à Damas: 450 foyers damascains en 1700.* Préface de André Raymond. 221, (3)pp., 4 plates, 6 maps. 4to. Wraps. Summaries in English and Arabic. Presentation copy, inscribed by the authors.

- Damas (Institut Français de Damas), 1994.
- 431 **ÉTIENNE, BRUNO.** *L'islamisme radical*. 366pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Hachette), 1987.
- 432 **ETTINGHAUSEN, RICHARD, ET AL.** *Islamic Art and Architecture, 650-1250*. [By] Richard Ettinghausen, Oleg Grabar, Marilyn Jenkins-Madina. (Yale University Press Pelican History of Art.) xiii, (3), 344, (2)pp. 403 illus., maps. Lrg. 4to. Cloth. D.j. New Haven/London (Yale University Press), 2001.  
*Marmor/Ross I191*
- 433 **EUBEN, ROXANNE L. & ZAMAN, MUHAMMAD QASIM (EDITORS).** *Princeton Readings in Islamist Thought: Texts and Contexts from al-Banna to Bin Laden*. (Princeton Studies in Muslim Politics.) xv, (5), 516pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Princeton/Oxford (Princeton University Press), 2009.
- 434 **EVANS-PRITCHARD, E.E.** *The Sanusi of Cyrenaica*. v, (3), 240pp., 4 plates. 13 maps. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1973.
- 435 **LA FACE CACHÉE DES "RÉVOLUTIONS" ARABES.** (Centre Français de Recherche sur le Renseignement.) 528, (6)pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Ellipses), 2012.
- 436 **FADLI, 'ABD AL-HADI.** *Tarikh al-tashri' al-Islami*. al-Tab'ah 1. 476pp. 4to. Wraps. London/Bayrut (al-Jam'iyyah al-'Alamiyah lil-'Ulum al-Islamiyah, al-Lajnah al-Da'imah lil-Manahij wa-al-Kutub/ Dar al-Nasr), 1992.
- 437 **FAKHR AL-DIN AL-RAZI, ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. 'UMAR B. AL-HUSAYN.** *Kitab al-nafs wa-al-ruh wa-sharh quwahuma*. Tahqiq Muhammad Saghir Hasan al-Ma'sumi. (Matbu'at Ma'had al-Abhath al-Islamiyah, Islamabad, Pakistan.) 2, 15, (1), 220pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Islamabad (Islamic Research Institute), [1968].
- 438 **FAKHR AL-DIN AL-RAZI, ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. 'UMAR B. AL-HUSAYN.** *Muhassal afkar al-mutaqaddimin wa-al-muta'akhkhirin min al-'ulama' wa-al-hukama' wa-al-mutakallimin*. Li-Fakhr al-Din Muhammad ibn 'Umar al-Razi, wa-bi-dhaylihi kitab Talkhis al-Muhassal. Li-Nasir al-Din al-Tusi; raja'ahu wa-qaddama lahu wa-'allaqa alayhi Taha 'Abd al-Ra'uf Sa'd. (Min turath al-Razi. 4.) 374pp. 4to. Wraps. Bayrut (Dar al-Kitab al-'Arabi), 1984.
- 439 **AL-FARABI, ABU NASR MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. TARKHAN B. AWZALAGH.** *Alfarabi: The Political Writings. "Selected Aphorisms" and other texts*. Translated and annotated by Charles E. Butterworth. (Agora Editions.) xiii, (1), 179pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Ithaca/London (Cornell University Press), 2004.
- 440 **AL-FARABI, ABU NASR MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. TARKHAN B. AWZALAGH.** *L'Épître sur l'intellect (al-Risâla fi-l-'aqâl)*. Traduit de l'arabe, annoté et présenté par Dyala Hamzah. Préface de Jean Jolivet; postface de Rémi Brague. (Collection Traduire la philosophie.) 109, (5)pp. Tall 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by Dyala Hamzah. Paris (L'Harmattan), 2001.
- 441 **AL-FARABI, ABU NASR MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. TARKHAN B. AWZALAGH.** *Idées des habitants de la cité vertueuse (Kitab Ara' Ahl al-Madinat al-Fadilat)*. Traduit de l'arabe avec introduction et notes par Youssef Karam, J. Chlala, A. Jaussen. (Collection UNESCO d'Oeuvres Représentatives: Série Arabe./ Majmu'at al-rawa'-i al-insaniyah. Silsilah al-'Arabi-yah.) (6), 127, (2), 159pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Beyrouth/Cairo (Commission Libanaise pour la Traduction des Chefs-d'oeuvre/ Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale), 1980.
- 442 **(AL-FARABI, ABU NASR MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. TARKHAN B. AWZALAGH) MAHDI, MUHSIN.** *Alfarabi and the Foundation of Islamic Political Philosophy*. With a foreword by Charles E. Butterworth. xvii, (1), 264pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Chicago/London (The University of Chicago Press), 2010.
- 443 **(AL-FARABI, ABU NASR MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. TARKHAN B. AWZALAGH) MAHDI, MUHSIN.** *La cité vertueuse d'Alfarabi: La fondation de la philosophie politique en Islam*. (Bibliothèque Albin Michel: Idée./ Collection "La Chaire de l'I.M.A.") 342, (4)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Albin Michel), 2000.
- 444 **FARAHAT, MUHAMMAD NUR.** *al-Tarikh al-ijtima'i lil-qanun fi Misr al-hadithah*. 1 [all published]: al-'Asr al-'Uthmani. 516pp. 4to. Wraps. [Cairo], 1986.
- 445 **FARGUES, PHILIPPE.** *Générations arabes: L'alchimie du nombre*. 349pp. Figs. Sm. 4to. Wraps.

- Paris (Fayard), 2000.
- 446 **FAROQHI, SURAIYA.** *Approaching Ottoman History: An Introduction to the Sources.* x, 262pp. 10 illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1999.
- 447 **FAROQHI, SURAIYA.** *Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches.* (C.H. Beck Wissen in der Beck'schen Reihe. 2021.) 126, (2)pp. 1 map. 12mo. Wraps. München (Verlag C.H. Beck), 2000.
- 448 **FAROQHI, SURAIYA.** *Herrschер über Mekka: Die Geschichte der Pilgerfahrt.* 350, (2)pp. Illus. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. München/Zürich (Artemis Verlag), 1990.
- 449 **FAROQHI, SURAIYA.** *The Ottoman Empire and the World Around It.* xii, (2), 290pp. 8 illus. 4to. Wraps. London/New York (I.B. Tauris), 2006.
- 450 **FAROQHI, SURAIYA.** *Stories of Ottoman Men and Women: Establishing Status, Establishing Control.* 358pp. 4to. Wraps. Istanbul (Eren), 2002.
- 451 **FAROQHI, SURAIYA.** *Towns and Townsmen of Ottoman Anatolia: Trade, Crafts and Food Production in an Urban Setting, 1520-1650.* (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization.) xiv, 425pp. 9 illus., 2 figs. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1984.
- 452 **FARUKI, KEMAL A.** *Islamic Jurisprudence.* ix, (1), 337pp. Cloth. D.j. Delhi (Adam Publishers & Distributors), 1994.
- 453 **FASI, 'ALLAL.** *al-Naqd al-dhati.* al-Tab'ah 2. 8, 340pp. 4to. Wraps. Titwan (Dar al-Fikr al-Maghribi), n.d.
- 454 **FAWDAH, FARAJ.** *al-Haqiqah al-gha'bah.* (Kitab al-Fikr. 10.) 149, (3)pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. al-Qahirah/Paris (Dar al-Fikr), 1986.
- 455 **FEENER, R. MICHAEL.** *Shari'a and Social Engineering: The Implementation of Islamic Law in Contemporary Aceh, Indonesia.* (Oxford Islamic Legal Studies.) xxix, (3), 335pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Oxford (Oxford University Press), 2013.
- 456 **FEENER, R. MICHAEL & CAMMACK, MARK E.** *Islamic Law in Contemporary Indonesia: Ideas and Institutions.* (Harvard Series in Islamic Law.) viii, (2), 332pp. 4to. Cloth. Cambridge (Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School/ Harvard University Press), 2007.
- 457 **FEILER, GIL.** *India's Economic Relations with Israel and the Arabs.* (The Begin-Sadat Center for Strategic Studies, Bar-Ilan University: Mideast Security and Policy Studies. 96.) (2), 42pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Ramat Gan (The Begin-Sadat Center for Strategic Studies, Bar-Ilan University), 2012.
- 458 **FELDMAN, NOAH.** *The Rise and Fall of the Islamic State.* (6), 189pp. Lrg. 8vo. Boards, 1/4 cloth. D.j. Princeton/Oxford (Princeton University Press), 2008.
- 459 **FELDMAN, NOAH & BROWN, NATHAN J.** *Two Lectures on the Arab Spring.* The Dallah Albaraka Lectures on Islamic Law and Civilization, autumn 2013. (Yale Law School: Occasional Papers.) 54pp. Wraps. New Haven (Yale University, Yale Law School), [2013].
- 460 **FEMME, FAMILLE ET SOCIÉTÉ EN ALGÉRIE.** Journés d'Étude, 2-3 et 4 juin 1987. Laboratoire sur la Pratique Algérienne du Droit. 329, (3), 16pp. 4to. Wraps. (spine slightly chipped). Oran (Ministère de l'Enseignement Supérieur, Université d'Oran, Unité de Recherche en Anthropologie Sociale et Culturelle), 1988.
- 461 **FERNANDES, LEONOR.** *The Evolution of a Sufi Institution in Mamluk Egypt: The Khanqah.* (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen. 134.) ix, (3), 205pp. 14 plates. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Berlin (Klaus Schwarz Verlag), 1988.
- 462 **FERNEA, ELIZABETH WARNOCK.** *In Search of Islamic Feminism: One Woman's Global Journey.* xvi, (4), 430pp., 8 plates. Wraps. New York (Anchor Books), 1998.
- 463 **FERNEA, ELIZABETH WARNOCK (EDITOR).** *Women and the Family in the Middle East: New Voices of Change.* xii, 356pp. 4to. Wraps. Austin (University of Texas Press), 1991.

- 464 **FESTSCHRIFT IHSAN 'ABBAS. Studia Arabica & Islamica: Festschrift for Ihsan 'Abbas on his Sixtieth Birthday.** Edited by Wadad al-Qadi./ Dirasat 'Arabeiyah wa-Islamiyah muhdat ilá Ihsan 'Abbas bi-munasabat bulughih al-sittin. xv, (1), 515, (2), 296, 20pp. Illus. Lrg. 4to. Leatherette (shaken). D.j. Texts in Arabic, English, and German by 56 contributors. Including Baber Johansen, "Amwal Zahira and Amwal Batina: Town and Countryside as Reflected in the Tax System of the Hanafite School." Presentation copy, inscribed by the editor. Beirut (American University of Beirut), 1981.
- 465 **FESTSCHRIFT ELIYAHU ASHTOR. The Medieval Levant: Studies in Memory of Eliyahu Ashtor (1914-1984).** Edited by B.Z. Kedar and A.L. Udovitch. (Asian and African Studies: Journal of the Israel Oriental Society. Vol. 22#1-3.) 291, (5)pp. Frontis. 4to. Wraps. Texts by 13 contributors. Haifa (The Gustav Heinemann Institute of Middle Eastern Studies, University of Haifa), 1988.
- 466 **FESTSCHRIFT MOHAMED CHARFI. Mélanges en l'honneur de Mohamed Charfi.** (12), 658pp. Frontis. 4to. Leatherette. D.j. Texts by 26 contributors. Bibliography. Tunis (Centre de Publication Universitaire), 2001.
- 467 **FESTSCHRIFT HANS-GEORG EBERT. Islamisches Recht in Wissenschaft und Praxis: Festschrift zu Ehren von Hans-Georg Ebert.** Herausgegeben von Hatem Elliesie, Beate Anam und Thoralf Hanstein. vii, (3), 430pp., 2 color plates. Lrg. 8vo. Boards. Texts by 15 contributors. Bibliography. Berlin (Peter Lang), 2018.
- 468 **FESTSCHRIFT COLIN IMBER. Studies in Islamic Law: A Festschrift for Colin Imber.** Edited by Andreas Christmann and Robert Gleave. (Journal of Semitic Studies. Supplement 23.) xix, (1), 319pp. 4to. Wraps. Texts by 14 contributors. Bibliography. Including Baber Johansen "Can the Law Decide that Egypt is Conquered by Force? A Thirteenth-Century Debate on History as an Object of Law." Oxford (Oxford University Press on behalf of the University of Manchester), 2007.
- 469 **FESTSCHRIFT AHARON LAYISH. Law, Custom, and Statute in the Muslim World: Studies in Honor of Aharon Layish.** Edited by Ron Shaham. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 28.) xxxi, (1), 262pp. Frontis. 4to. Cloth. Texts by 10 contributors. Bibliography. Leiden/Boston (Brill), 2007.
- 470 **FESTSCHRIFT BERNARD LEWIS. The Jewish Discovery of Islam: Studies in Honor of Bernard Lewis.** Edited by Martin Kramer. viii, 311pp. Sm. 4to. Boards. Texts by 10 contributors. Tel Aviv (The Moshe Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies), 1999.
- 471 **FESTSCHRIFT MUHSIN S. MAHDI. The Political Aspects of Islamic Philosophy: Essays in Honor of Muhsin S. Mahdi.** Charles E. Butterworth, editor. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs. 27.) vi, 406pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Texts by 9 contributors. Bibliography. Cambridge (Center for Middle Eastern Studies, Harvard University/ Harvard University Press), 1992.
- 472 **FESTSCHRIFT HOSSEIN MODARRESSI TABATABA'I Law and Tradition in Classical Islamic Thought: Studies in Honor of Professor Hossein Modarressi.** Edited by Michael Cook, Najam Haider, Intisar Rabb, and Asma Sayeed. (Palgrave Series in Islamic Theology, Law, and History.) xix, (3), 326pp. 4to. Boards. Texts by 16 contributors, including Baber Johansen "Dissent and Uncertainty in the Process of Legal Norm: Construction in Muslim Sunni Law." Bibliography. New York (Palgrave Macmillan), 2013.
- 473 **FESTSCHRIFT ROY A. MOTTAHEDEH. Justice and Leadership in Early Islamic Courts.** Edited by Intisar A. Rabb and Abigail Krasner Balbale. (Islamic Legal Studies Program: SHARISource, Harvard Series in Islamic Law. 7.) 241pp., 2 color plates. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Texts by 10 contributors. Bibliography. Cambridge (Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School/ Harvard University Press).
- 474 **FESTSCHRIFT ANDRÉ RAYMOND. Villes au Levant: Hommage à André Raymond.** (Revue du monde musulman et de la Méditerranée. 55/56.) 307pp. Prof. illus. 4to. Wraps. Texts by 20 contributors. Bibliography. La Calade (Édisud), 1990.
- 475 **FESTSCHRIFT AHMAD SHAHLAN. Qira'ah fi mudawwanat al-Shaq al-Qadim wa-a'mal al-Ustadh Ahmad Shahlan: A'mal muhdah ilá al-Ustadh Ahmad Shahlan.** Tansiq Idris A'bizah. (Manshurat Kulliyat al-Adab wa-al-'Ulum al-Insaniyah bi-al-Rabat: Silsilat Nadawat wa-munazarat. 169.) 606pp. 4to. Wraps. Texts by 26 contributors. al-Rabat (Kulliyat al-Adab wa-al-'Ulum al-Insaniyah bi-al-Rabat), 2012.
- 476 **FESTSCHRIFT FRITZ STEPPAT. Gegenwart als Geschichte: Islamwissenschaftliche Studien. Fritz Steppat zum fünfundsechzigsten Geburstag.** Herausgegeben in Zusammenarbeit mit dem Orient-Institut der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft von Axel Havemann und Baber Johansen. ix, (1), 639pp. 4to. Cloth. Texts by 39 contributors, including Baber Johansen "Die sündige, gesunde Amme: Moral und gesetzliche Bestimmung (hukm) im islamischen Recht." Bibliography. Leiden/New York (E.J. Brill), 1988.

- 477 **FESTSCHRIFT FRANK E. VOGEL.** *The Law Applied: Contextualizing the Islamic Shari'a. A volume in honor of Frank E. Vogel.* Edited by Peri Bearman, Wolfhart Heinrichs and Bernard G. Weiss. xi, (1), 442pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Texts by 20 contributors. Including Baber Johansen, "A Perfect Law in an Imperfect Society: Ibn Taymiyya's Concept of "Governance in the Name of the Sacred Law." London/New York (I.B. Tauris), 2008.
- 478 **FESTSCHRIFT FARHAT J. ZIADEH.** *Islamic Law and Jurisprudence: Studies in Honor of Farhat J. Ziadeh.* Edited by Nicholas Heer. xvi, (2), 234pp. Frontis. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Texts by 11 contributors. Bibliography."Papers read at a conference on Islamic law held in honor of Farhat J. Ziadeh in May 1987." Seattle/London (University of Washington Press), 1990.
- 479 **FEUCHTER, JÖRG, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Cultural Transfers in Dispute: Representations in Asia, Europe and the Arab World Since the Middle Ages.* Edited by Jörg Feuchter, Friedhelm Hoffmann, Bee Yun. (Eigene und fremde Welten. 23.) 335pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Frankfurt/New York (Campus Verlag), 2011.
- 480 **FIERRO BELLO, MARÍA ISABEL.** *La heterodoxia en al-Andalus durante el período omeya.* (Cuadernos de Islamología. 1.) 224pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Madrid (Instituto Hispano-Arabe du Cultura), 1987.
- 481 **FILALI-ANSARY, ABDOU.** *L'Islam, est-il hostile à la laïcité? Essai.* (L'Actuel.) 143, (1)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris/[Aix-en-Provence] (Sindbad/ Actes Sud), 2002.
- 482 **FINDLEY, CARTER V.** *Bureaucratic Reform in the Ottoman Empire: The Sublime Porte, 1789-1922.* xxxiii, (1), 455pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1980.
- 483 **FINTZ, MATTHIEU, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Figures de la santé en Égypte: Passé, présent, avenir.* Sous la direction de Matthieu Fintz, Anne Marie Moulin et Saadia Radi. (Égypte/Monde arabe. 3e série, no. 4.) 352pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (CEDEJ), 2007o.
- 484 **FIRESTONE, REUVEN.** *Jihad: The Origin of Holy War in Islam.* xi, (3), 195pp. Sm. 4to. Boards. D.j. New York/Oxford (Oxford University Press), 1999.
- 485 **FIRESTONE, REUVEN.** *Journeys in Holy Lands: The Evolution of the Abraham-Ishmael Legends in Islamic Exegesis.* xv, (3), 265pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Albany (State University of New York Press), 1990.
- 486 **AL-FIRUZABADI, ABU 'L-TAHIR MUHAMMAD B. YA'KUB B. MUHAMMAD B. IBRAHIM MADJD AL-DIN AL-SHAFI'I AL-SHIRAZI.** *al-Wusul ilá masa'il al-usul.* Li-Abi Ishaq Ibrahim ibn 'Ali ibn Yusuf al-Shirazi; haqqaqahu wa-qaddama lahu wa-wada'a faharisu 'Abd al-Majid Turki. al-Juz' 2 [all published]. 479, (17)pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Jaza'ir (al-Sharikah al-Wataniyah lil-Nashr wa-al-Tawzi'), 1979.
- 487 **(FLEISCHER, HEINRICH LEBERECHT) MÜLLER-HEß, MATHILDE (EDITOR).** *Die Hofmeister des Herrn von Caulaincourt, 1824-1828: Ein Zeitbild in Briefen des jungen Orientalisten Heinrich Leberecht Fleischer.* Nach Originalen in der Leipziger Universitätsbibliothek und in den Familien Fleischer und Jacob. Herausgegeben und erläutert von Mathilde Müller-Heß. v, 195ff. Lrg. 4to. Mimeograph. [Berlin] (Privately Published), n.d.
- 488 **FLORES, ALEXANDER.** *Säkularismus und Islam in Ägypten: Die Debatten der 1980er Jahre.* (Studien zur Zeitgeschichte des Nahen Ostens und Nordafrikas. 17.) 202, (6)pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Berlin (Lit Verlag Dr. W. Hopf), 2012.
- 489 **FLORES, ALEXANDER.** *Zivilisation oder Barbarei? Der Islam im historischen Kontext.* (Verlag der Weltreligionen. Taschenbuch 19.) 260pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Berlin (Verlag der Weltreligionen), 2011.
- 490 **FOEHR-JANSSENS, YASMINA, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Voile, corps et pudore: Approches historiques et anthropologiques.* [Par] Jan Blanc, Andreas Dettwiler, Leïla El Bachiri, Bruce Fudge, Florence Gherchanoc, Aymon Kreil, Rifa'at Lenzin, Irene Maffi, Daria Pezzoli-Olgati, Elisabeth Reichen-Amsler, Monika Salzbrunn, Wendy Shaw, Katia Zakharia. Sous la direction de Yasmina Foehr-Janssens, Silvia Naef et Aline Schlaepfer. (Religions et modernités. 15.) 288pp. 24 color illus. hors texte. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Genève (Labor et Fides), 2015.
- 491 **FOLTZ, RICHARD C.** *Animals in Islamic Tradition and Muslim Cultures.* xiii, (1), 192pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Oxford (OneWorld), 2006.

- 492 **FORSTNER, MARTIN.** *Der Allgemeine Teil des ägyptischen Strafrechts.* (Max-Planck-Institut für ausländisches und internationales Strafrecht, Freiburg i.Br.: Rechtsvergleichende Untersuchungen zur gesamten Strafrechtswissenschaft. 2. Folge. 20.) 256pp. 4to. Wraps. Baden-Baden (Nomos-Verlagsgesellschaft), 1986.
- 493 **FOUCHÉCOUR, CHARLES-HENRI DE.** *Moralia: Les notions morales dans la littérature persane du 3e/9e au 7e/13e siècle.* (Institut Français d'Iranologie de Téhéran: Bibliothèque iranienne. No. 32./ Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations. "Synthèse" no. 23.) 514, (6)pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Summary in Farsi. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Éditions Recherche sur les civilisations), 1986.
- 494 **FOURNIAU, VINCENT (EDITOR).** *Samarcande 1400-1500: La cité-oasis de Tamerlan: Coeur d'un empire et d'une renaissance.* (Éditions Autrement: Série Mémoires. 34.) 227, (21)pp. Illus. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Éditions Autrement), 1995.
- 495 **FOWDEN, GARTH.** *The Egyptian Hermes: A Historical Approach to the Late Pagan Mind.* xxv, (1), 244pp. Frontis. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1993.
- 496 **FRANCE, JOHN.** *Victory in the East: A Military History of the First Crusade.* xv, (1), 425pp. 18 figs. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1994.
- 497 **FRANCESCA, ERSILIA.** *Teoria e pratica del commercio nell'Islam medievale: I contratti di vendita e di commenda nel diritto ibadita.* (Università degli studi di Roma "Tor Vergata," Istituto per l'Oriente C.A. Nallino: Studi e materiali di diritto musulmani e dei paesi islamici.) 232pp. 4to. Wraps. Roma (Università degli studi di Roma "Tor Vergata," Istituto per l'Oriente C.A. Nallino), 2002.
- 498 **FRANK, RICHARD M.** *Philosophy, Theology and Mysticism in Medieval Islam.* Edited by Dimitri Gutas. (Variorum Collected Studies Series./ Texts and Studies on the Development and History of Kalam. 1.) x, (392)pp. 4to. Cloth. Aldershot, Hampshire/Burlington, Vermont (Ashgate/ Variorum), 2005.
- 499 **FRÉGOSI, FRANCK (EDITOR).** *Lectures contemporaines du droit islamique: Europe et monde arabe.* (Collections de l'Université Robert Schuman: Société, droit et religion en Europe.) 256pp. 4to. Wraps. Starsbourg (Presses Universitaires de Strasbourg), 2004.
- 500 **FRIEDMANN, YOHANAN.** *Prophecy Continuous: Aspects of Ahmadi Religious Thought and Its Medieval Background.* (Comparative Studies on Muslim Societies. 3.) xiii, (3), 218pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 1989.
- 501 **FRISHMAN, MARTIN & KHAN, HASAN-UDDIN (EDITORS).** *The Mosque: History, Architectural Development & Regional Diversity.* Texts by Mohammad al-Asad, Mohammed Arkoun, Antonio Fernández-Puertas, Martin Frishman, Oleg Grabar, Perween Hasan, Mark Horton, Hasan-uddin Khan, Dogan Kuban, Luo Xiaowei, Gülrü Necipoglu, Bernard O'Kane, Hugh O'Neill, Labelle Prussin, Ismail Serageldin, Wheeler M. Thackston. 288pp. 378 illus. (170 color). Lrg. 4to. Wraps. London (Thames and Hudson), 2002.  
*Marmor/Ross J182*
- 502 **AL-FULANI, SALIH B. MUHAMMAD.** *Iqaz himam ulti al-absar: lil-iqtida' bi-sayyid al-muhajirin wa-al-ansar wa-tahdhirihim 'an al-ibtida' al-sha'i fi al-qurá wa-al-amsar min taqlid al-madhahib ma'a al-hamiyah wa-al-'asabiyyah bayna fuqaha' al-a'sar.* Ta'lif Salih ibn Muhammad ibn Nuh ibn 'Abd Allah ibn 'Amr ibn Musá al-'Amari al-shahir bi-al-Fullani. 170, 4, 6pp. 4to. Wraps. Bayrut (Dar al-Ma'rifa lil-Tiba'ah wa-al-Nashr), 1978.
- 503 **FULLER, GRAHAM E.** *The Future of Political Islam.* xix, (1), 227pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. New York/Basingstoke, Hampshire (Palgrave Macmillan), 2003.
- 504 **FYZEE, ASAFA A.A..** *Cases in Muhammadan Law of India and Pakistan.* xxxvi, 573pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1965.
- 505 **GABORIEAU, MARC, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Naqshbandis: Cheminements et situation actuelle d'un ordre mystique musulman / Historical Developments and Present Situation of a Muslim Mystical Order.* Actes de la table ronde de Sèvres, 2-4 mai 1985. Édités par Marc Gaborieau, Alexandre Popoviv et Thierry Zarcone. (Varia Turcica. 18.) (2), 750pp. Stout 4to. Cloth. Istanbul/Paris (Institut Français d'Études Anatoliennes/ Éditions Isis), 1990.
- 506 **GABRIELI, FRANCESCO.** *Arab Historians of the Crusades.* Selected and translated from the Arabic sources. (The Islamic World Series.) xxxvi, 362pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 1984.

- 507 **GABRIELI, FRANCESCO (EDITOR).** *Le mille e una notte.* Prima versione integrale dall'arabo diretta da Francesco Gabrieli. (Gli struzzi. 35.) 4 vols. Lrg. stout 8vo. Wraps. Slipcase. Torino (Einaudi), 1976.
- 508 **GADE, ANNA M.** *Perfection Makes Practice: Learning, Emotion and the Recited Qur'an in Indonesia.* xii, 348pp. Illus. 4to. Boards, 1/4 cloth. D.j. Honolulu (University of Hawai'i Press), 2004.
- 509 **GADE, ANNA M.** *The Qur'an: An Introduction.* (Foundations of Islam.) xiv, 304pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Oxford (Oneworld), 2010.
- 510 **GALAL, AMIN.** *The Illusion of Progress in the Arab World: A Critique of Western Misconstructions.* viii, 160pp. Wraps. Cairo/New York (The American University in Cairo Press), 2006.
- 511 **GARCÍA-ARENAL, MERCEDES (EDITOR).** *Conversions islamiques: Identités religieuses en Islam méditerranéen.* / Islamic Conversions: Religious Identities in Mediterranean Islam. (Collection "Individu et société dans le monde méditerranéen musulman/Individual and Society in the Mediterranean Muslim World.") 460pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Maisonneuve et Larose/ European Science Foundation), 2001.
- 512 **GARCIN, JEAN-CLAUDE.** *Un centre musulman de la Haute-Égypte médiévale: Qus.* (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire: Textes arabes et études islamiques. 6.) xx, (2), 657pp., 34 plates. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Cairo (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire), 1976. *Creswell Suppl. II, 52*
- 513 **GAUBE, HEINZ & WIRTH, EUGEN.** *Aleppo: Historische und geographische Beiträge zur baulichen Gestaltung, zur sozialen Organisation und zur wirtschaftlichen Dynamik einer vorderasiatischen Fernhandelsmetropole.* (Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas der Vorderen Orients. Reihe B: Geisteswissenschaften. 58.) 2 vols. xi, (5), 478pp. 7 plates, 69 figs.; 5 lrg. folding maps, loose in portfolio, as issued. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Summaries in English and Arabic. Wiesbaden (Dr. Ludwig Reichert), 1984.
- 514 **GAUDEFROY-DEMOMBYNES, MAURICE.** *Mahomet.* (L'Évolution de l'Humanité.) 698pp. Stout 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Éditions Albin Michel), 1969.
- 515 **GEADAH, PIERRE.** *Mohammad, le prophète de l'Islam.* Biographie anecdotique rédigée d'après les sources arabes les plus anciennes. 318pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris/Montréal (L'Harmattan), 1997.
- 516 **GELLNER, ERNEST.** *Muslim Society.* (Cambridge Studies in Social Anthropology. 32.) 266pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1985.
- 517 **GELLNER, ERNEST.** *Saints of the Atlas.* (The Nature of Human Society Series.) xxiii, (1), 317, (1)pp., 12 plates. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. London (Weidenfeld and Nicolson), 1969.
- 518 **GELLNER, ERNEST (EDITOR).** *Islamic Dilemmas: Reformers, Nationalists and Industrialization. The Southern Shore of the Mediterranean.* (Religion and Society. 25.) viii, 319pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Berlin/New York (Mouton Publishers), 1985.
- 519 **GELLNER, ERNEST & VATIN, JEAN-CLAUDE (EDITORS).** *Islam et politique au Maghreb.* (Table Ronde du CRESM, Aix, juin 1979). Par Ernest Gellner, Jean-Claude Vatin et Abdallah Hammoudi, Jean-François Clément, Fanny Colonna, Hugh Roberts, Marc Bergé, Aüssa Thaminy, Habib Jenhani, Hichem Djait, Ali Merad, Maurice Flory, Olivier Carré, Bruno Étienne, Hervé Bleuchot, Taoufik Monastiri, Michel Camau, Noureddine Sraieb, Remy Leveau, Baber Johansen, Jean-Robert Henry, Jean Deprez, Peter von Sievers. (Centre de Recherches et d'Études sur les Sociétés Méditerranéennes. Collection "Recherches sur les Sociétés Méditerranéennes.") 374pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Éditions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique), 1981.
- 520 **GELVIN, JAMES L.** *The Arab Uprising: What Everyone Needs to Know.* xii, (2), 185pp. Wraps. Oxford/New York (Oxford University Press), 2012.
- 521 **GELVIN, JAMES L.** *The Modern Middle East: A History.* Third edition. xv, (1), 384pp. 14 figs., 11 maps. Sm. 4to. Wraps. New York/Oxford (Oxford University Press), 2011.
- 522 **GEOFFROY, ÉRIC.** *Introduction to Sufism: The Inner Path of Islam.* Foreword by Roger Gaetani. (World Wisdom: The Library of Perennial Philosophy: The Perennial Philosophy Series.) xvii, (1), 219, (3)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Bloomington (World Wisdom), 2010.

- 523 **GERBER, HAIM.** *Economy and Society in an Ottoman City: Bursa, 1600-1700.* (Institute of Asian and African Studies, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem: The Max Schloessinger Memorial Series. Monographs 3.) (4), 227pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j.  
Jerusalem (The Hebrew University), 1988.
- 524 **GERBER, HAIM.** *Islamic Law and Culture, 1600-1840.* (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 9.) (6), 156, (2)pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Leiden/Boston (Brill), 1999.
- 525 **GERBER, HAIM.** *The Social Origins of the Modern Middle East.* vii, (1), 221, (3)pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth.  
Boulder, Colorado/London (Lynne Rienner Publishers/ Mansell Publishing), 1987.
- 526 **GERBER, HAIM.** *State, Society, and Law in Islam: Ottoman Law in Comparative Perspective.* (2), 233pp. Sm. 4to.  
Wraps.  
Albany (State University of New York Press), 1994.
- 527 **GERHOLM, TOMAS.** *Market, Mosque and Mafraj: Social Inequality in a Yemeni Town.* (Stockholm Studies in Social Anthropology. 5.) xiii, 217pp., 6 plates, 1 map. 8 figs. Wraps.  
Stockholm (Department of Social Anthropology, University of Stockholm), 1977.
- 528 **GERSHONI, ISRAEL, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Middle East Historiographies: Narrating the Twentieth Century.* Edited by Israel Gershoni, Amy Singer, and Y. Hakan Erdem. viii, 336pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Seattle/London (University of Washington Press), 2006.
- 529 **GHADBAN, RALPH.** *Die Libanon-Flüchtlinge in Berlin: Zur Integration ethnischer Minderheiten.* (2), 322pp., 4 plates.  
Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Berlin (Das Arabische Buch), 2000.
- 530 **AL-GHAZALI, ABU HAMID MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD AL-TUSI.** *Das Elixier der Glückseligkeit.* Aus den persischen und arabischen Quellen in Auswahl übertragen von Hellmut Ritter. (Diederichs Taschenausgaben. 18.) 224pp. Cloth. D.j.  
Düsseldorf/Köln (Eugen Diederichs Verlag), 1959.
- 531 **AL-GHAZALI, ABU HAMID MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD AL-TUSI.** *The Incoherence of the Philosophers / Tahafut al-falasafiyyah.* A parallel English-Arabic text translated, introduced, and annotated by Michael E. Marmura. (Islamic Translation Series.) xxxi, (3), 260, 260pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Provo, Utah (Brigham Young University Press), 1997.
- 532 **AL-GHAZALI, ABU HAMID MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD AL-TUSI.** *Der Pfad der Gottesdiener.* Übersetzt und erläutert von Ernst Bannerth. (Reihe Wort und Antwort. 33.) 356, (4)pp. Cloth. D.j.  
Salzburg (Otto Müller Verlag), 1964.
- 533 **(AL-GHAZALI, ABU HAMID MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD AL-TUSI) FARAH, MADELAİN.** *Marriage and Sexuality in Islam: A Translation of al-Ghazali's Book on the Etiquette of Marriage from the Ihya'.* xii, 185pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Salt Lake City (University of Utah Press), 1984.
- 534 **GHAZZAL, ZOUHAIR.** *L'économie politique de Damas durant le XIXe siècle: Structures traditionnelles et capitalisme.* 200pp., 1 folding map. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Damas (Institut Français de Damas), 1993.
- 535 **GHRAWI, AMER NIZAR.** *An Elusive Hope: State Reform in Syria, 2000-2007.* (Studien zum Modernen Orient. 27.) 381, (3)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Berlin (Klaus Schwarz Verlag), 2015.
- 536 **GHUNAYM, MAHMUD MUHAMMAD 'ALI & NAJIB, MUHAMMAD FATHI.** *Qanun ijra'at al-taqadi fi masa'il al-ahwal al-shakhsiyah: al-Nusus, al-fiqh, al-qada'.* 482pp. 4to. Boards. Presentation copy, inscribed by the authors.  
al-Qahira (Dar al-Shuruq), 2002.
- 537 **AL GHUNAYMI AL-MAYDANI, 'ABD AL GHANI B. TALIB.** *al-Lubab fi sharh al-Kitab.* Ta'lif 'Abd al-Ghani al-Ghunaymi al-Dimashqi al-Maydani al-Hanafi, 'alá al-Mukhtasar al-mushtahar bi-ism "al-Kitab" alladhi sanafahu Abu al-Husayn Ahmad ibn Muhammad al-Quduri al-Baghdadi, al-Hanafi. 4 vols. in 2. 227, (3), 234pp.; 237, (1), 213, (1)pp. 4to. Buckram (vol. I shaken).  
Bayrut (al-Maktabah al-'Ilmiyah), 1980.
- 538 **GIBB, H.A.R.** *Arabic Literature: An Introduction.* Second (revised) edition. x, (2), 182pp. Cloth.  
Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1963.
- 539 **GIBB, H.A.R.** *Modern Trends in Islam.* (The Haskell Lectures in Comparative Religion Delivered at the University of Chicago in 1945.) xii, (2), 141pp. Cloth.  
Chicago (The University of Illinois Press), 1947.

- 540 **GIBB, HAMILTON A.R.** *Studies on the Civilization of Islam*. Edited by Stanford J. Shaw and William R. Polk. xiv, 369pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. London (Routledge & Kegan Paul), 1962.
- 541 **GILSEMAN, MICHAEL.** *Recognizing Islam: An Anthropologist's Introduction*. viii, 287, (1)pp. Tall 8vo. Wraps. London/Sydney (Croom Helm), 1982.
- 542 **GILSEMAN, MICHAEL.** *Saint and Sufi in Modern Egypt: An Essay in the Sociology of Religion*. (Oxford Monographs in Social Anthropology.) (4), 248pp. Frontis. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1973.
- 543 **GIMARET, DANIEL.** *Théories de l'acte humain en théologie musulmane*. (Études musulmanes. 24.) xxii, (2), 420pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris/Leuven (Librairie Philosophique J. Vrin/ Éditions Peeters), 1980.
- 544 **GÖBEL, KARL-HEINRICH.** *Moderne schiitische Politik und Staatsidee nach Taufiq al-Fukaiki, Muhammad Gawad Mugniya, Ruullah Humaini (Khomeyni)*. (Schriften des Deutschen Orient-Instituts.) 263pp. 4to. Flexible cloth. Opladen (Leske + Budrich), 1984.
- 545 **GOFFMAN, DANIEL.** *The Ottoman Empire and Early Modern Europe*. (New Approaches to European History.) xxiii, (1), 273, (3)pp. 30 illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2006.
- 546 **GOITEIN, S.D.** *A Mediterranean Society: The Jewish Communities of the Arab World As Portrayed in the Documents of the Cairo Geniza*. (Near Eastern Center, University of California, Los Angeles.) Vols. I - V. I: Economic Foundations. xxvi, (2), 550pp., 8 plates. 1 map. II: The Community. xvi, (2), 633pp. 1 map. III: The Family. xxi, (3), 522pp. Frontis. IV: Daily Life. xxvi, 487pp. 1 map. V: The Individual: Portrait of a Mediterranean Personality of the High Middle Ages as Reflected in the Cairo Geniza. xxx, (2), 657pp. 1 map. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 1967-1988.
- 547 **GOITEIN, S.D.** *Studies in Islamic History and Institutions*. ix, (3), 391pp. 4to. Cloth. Second printing. Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1968.
- 548 **GOLDBERG, ELLIS, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Rules and Rights in the Middle East: Democracy, Law, and Society*. Edited by Ellis Goldberg, Resat Kasaba, and Joel S. Migdal. (Jackson School Publications on International Studies.) vii, (1), 280pp. 4to. Wraps. Seattle/London (University of Washington Press), 1993.
- 549 **GOLDZIHER, IGNAZ.** *Muhammedanische Studien*. 2 vols. in 1. xii, 280pp.; x, 420pp. Cloth. Reprint of the Halle 1888 edition. Hildesheim/New York (Georg Olms Verlag), 1971.
- 550 **GOLDZIHER, IGNAZ.** *Die Richtungen der islamischen Koranauslegung*. An der Universität Upsala gehaltene Olaus-Petri-Vorlesungen. Unveränderter Neudruck. (Veröffentlichungen der "De Goeje-Stiftung." 6.) x, 392pp. 4to. Wraps. Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1952.
- 551 **GOLDZIHER, IGNAZ.** *Vorlesungen über den Islam*. Zweite, umgearbeitete Auflage von Franz Babinger. Mit...einem Geleitwort von C.H. Becker. (Religionswissenschaftliche Bibliothek. 1. Band.) xii, 406, (2)pp. Frontis. Orig. wraps. (chipped). Heidelberg (Carl Winter's Universitätsbuchhandlung), 1925.
- 552 **(GOLDZIHER, IGNAZ) FRAISSE, OTTFRIED.** *Ignác Goldzihers monotheistische Wissenschaft: Zur Historisierung des Islam*. (Essays zur jüdischen Geschichte und Kultur. 12.) 211pp. Tall 8vo. Wraps. Göttingen (Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht), 2014.
- 553 **GOMBRICH, E.H.** *In Search of Cultural History*. (The Philip Maurice Deneke Lecture 1967.) 55, (1)pp. Wraps. Oxford/Clarendon Press), 1969.
- 554 **GOODMAN, LENN E.** *Islamic Humanism*. xii, (2), 273pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Oxford/New York (Oxford University Press), 2003.
- 555 **GOODY, JACK.** *L'Orient en Occident*. Traduit de l'anglais par Pierre-Antoine Fabre. (La Librairie du XXe Siècle.) 393, (7)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 1999.
- 556 **GRABAR, OLEG.** *The Formation of Islamic Art*. xix, (1), 233, (3)pp. 131 illus. hors texte. 4to. Cloth. New Haven/London (Yale University Press), 1973.  
Arntzen/Rainwater 1176; Marmor/Ross 1194; Gombrich: Story of Art, p. 647; Creswell Suppl. II, 250

- 557 **GRABAR, OLEG.** *Images en terres d'Islam*. 222, (2)pp. 123 color plates. Lrg. folio. Cloth. D.j. Paris (Réunion des musées nationaux), 2009.
- 558 **GRABAR, OLEG.** *Penser l'art islamique: Une estétique de l'ornement*. (Bibliothèque Albin Michel: Idées.) 211, (3)pp. 34 illus., 1 double-page map. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Albin Michel), 1996.
- 559 **GRÄF, ERWIN.** *Jagdbeute und Schlachttier im islamischen Recht: Eine Untersuchung zur Entwicklung der islamischen Jurisprudenz*. (Bonner Orientalistische Studien. 7.) xvi, 368pp., 2 lrg. folding charts. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Bonn (Selbstverlag des Orientalischen Seminars der Universität Bonn), 1959.
- 560 **GRAHAM, WILLIAM A.** *Divine Word and Prophetic Word in Early Islam: A Reconsideration of the Sources, with Special Reference to the Divine Sayings or Hadith Qudsî*. (Religion and Society. 7.) xvii, (1), 266, (4)pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. The Hague/Paris (Mouton), 1977.
- 561 **GRAN, PETER.** *Islamic Roots of Capitalism: Egypt, 1760-1840*. Foreword by Afaf Lutfi Al-Sayyid Marsot. (Modern Middle East Series. 4.) xvii, (1), 278pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Austin/London (University of Texas Press), 1979.
- 562 **GRAN, PETER.** *Islamic Roots of Capitalism: Egypt, 1760-1840*. Foreword by Afaf Lutfi Al-Sayyid Marsot. (Middle East Studies Beyond Dominant Paradigms.) lvii, (1), 278pp. 4to. Wraps. Syracuse (Syracuse University Press), 1998.
- 563 **GRANDIN, NICOLE & GABORIEAU, MARC (EDITORS).** *Madrasa: La transmission du savoir dans le monde musulman*. 6, iii, 426pp., 1 map. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Éditions Arguments), 1997.
- 564 **GRESH, ALAIN.** *Israël, Palestine: Vérités sur un conflit*. 203pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Fayard), 2001.
- 565 **GRUNEBAUM, GUSTAV E. VON.** *Islam: Essays in the Nature and Growth of a Cultural Tradition*. (The American Anthropological Association. Vol. 57, No. 2, Part 2./ Memoir 81.) xv, (1), 260pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Reprint of the Menasha, Wisconsin, 1955 edition. Millwood, New York (Kraus Reprint Co.), 1974.
- 566 **GRUNEBAUM, GUSTAV E. VON.** *Medieval Islam: A Study in Cultural Orientation*. Second edition. (Oriental Institute Essays.) vii, (5), 378pp. 2 double-page maps. Sm. 4to. Cloth. Chicago/London (The University of Chicago Press), 1956.
- 567 **GRUNEBAUM, GUSTAV E. VON.** *Muhammadan Festivals*. Introduction by C.E. Bosworth. viii, (6), 107pp. 14 plates. Cloth. D.j. London (Curzon Press), 1981.
- 568 **GUIBAL, CLAUDE & SALAÜN, TANGI.** *L'Égypte de Tahrir: Anatomie d'une révolution*. 243, (3)pp. Wraps. Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 2011.
- 569 **GUICHARD, PIERRE.** *Al Andalus, 711-1492: Une histoire de l'Espagne musulmane*. (Pluriel. 1009.) 269pp. 5 maps. 12mo. Wraps. Paris (Hachette Littératures), 2001.
- 570 **GUIDÈRE, MATHIEU.** *Sexe et charia*. 199pp. Wraps. Monaco (Éditions du Rocher), 2014.
- 571 **GUTAS, DIMITRI.** *Greek Thought, Arabic Culture: The Graeco-Arabic Translation Movement in Baghdad and Early 'Abbasid Society (2nd-4th/8th-10th Centuries)*. xvii, (1), 230pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. London/New York (Routledge), 2005.
- 572 **HAARMANN, ULRICH (EDITOR).** *Geschichte der arabischen Welt*. Unter Mitwirkung von Ulrich Haarmann, Heinz Halm, Barbara Kellner-Heinkele, Helmut Meijcher, Tilman Nagel, Albrecht Noth, Alexander Schölich, Hans-Rudolf Singer, Peter von Sivers herausgegeben von Ulrich Haarmann. 720pp. 14 maps. Sm. stout 4to. Cloth. München (Verlag C.H. Beck), 1987.
- 573 **HAERI, NILOOFAR.** *Sacred Language, Ordinary People: Dilemmas of Culture and Politics in Egypt*. xvi, 184pp. Wraps. New York/Basingstoke, Hampshire (Palgrave Macmillan), 2003.
- 574 **HAERI, SHAHLA.** *Law of Desire: Temporary Marriage in Shi'i Iran*. (Contemporary Issues in the Middle East.) xiii, (3), 256pp. 4to. Wraps. Syracuse (Syracuse University Press), 1989.

- 575 **HAFEZ, SHERINE.** *An Islam of Her Own: Reconsidering Religion and Secularism in Women's Islamic Movements.* xi, (1), 191pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. New York/London (New York University Press), 2011.
- 576 **AL-HAIDARI, IBRAHIM.** *Zur Soziologie des schiitischen Chiliasmus: Ein Beitrag zur Erforschung des irakischen Passionsspiels.* (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen. 31.) 274pp. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Freiburg i.Br. (Klaus Schwarz Verlag), 1975.
- 577 **HAIM, SYLVIA G. (EDITOR).** *Arab Nationalism: An Anthology.* Selected and edited, with an introduction, by Sylvia G. Haim. (6), 255pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 1962.
- 578 **HAIMZADEH, PATRICK.** *Au cœur de la Libye de Kadhafi.* 186, (2)pp. 1 map. Wraps. Paris (JC Lattès), 2011.
- 579 **HAIRI, ABDUL-HADI.** *Shi'ism and Constitutionalism in Iran: A Study of the Role Played by the Clerical Residents of Iraq in Iranian Politics.* 608ff. Lrg. stout 4to. Wraps. Mimeograph. Berkeley (University of California, Berrkeley), n.d.
- 580 **HAJJAR, JOSEPH.** *Les chrétiens uniates du Proche-Orient.* (Collection "Les Univers.") 380, (2)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 1962.
- 581 **HALEVI, LEOR.** *Modern Things on Trial: Islam's Global and Material Reformation in the Age of Rida, 1865-1935.* xi, (3), 367pp. Illus. 4to. Cloth. D.j. New York (Columbia University Press), 2019.
- 582 **(AL-HALLADJ, ABU 'L-MUGHITH AL-HUSAYN B. MANSUR B. MAHAMMA AL-BAYDAWI) MASSIGNON, LOUIS & KRAUS, PAUL.** *Akhbar al-Hallaj: Texte ancien relatif à la prédication et au supplice du mystique musulman.* [Par] al-Hosayn B. Mansour al-Hallaj. Publié, annoté et traduit par Louis Massignon et Paul Kraus./ Kitab akhbar al-Hallaj, aw munajyat al-Hallaj. Wa-huwa min aqdam al-usul al-baqiyah fi sirat al-Husayn ibn Mansur al-Hallaj al-Baydawi al-Baghadi. 112, 141pp. 4to. Orig. buckram. First Edition. Pris (Imprimerie "Au Calame"/ Éditions Larose), 1936.
- 583 **(AL-HALLADJ, ABU 'L-MUGHITH AL-HUSAYN B. MANSUR B. MAHAMMA AL-BAYDAWI) SCHIMMEL, ANNEMARIE.** *al-Halladsch: Märtyrer der Gottesliebe. Leben und Legende.* Ausgewählt, übersetzt und eingeleitet von Annemarie Schimmel. 181pp. 12mo. Wraps. Köln (Verlag Jakob Hegner), 1968.
- 584 **(AL-HALLADJ, ABU 'L-MUGHITH AL-HUSAYN B. MANSUR B. MAHAMMA AL-BAYDAWI) MASSIGNON, LOUIS.** *La passion de Hallâj, martyr mystique de l'Islam.* (Bibliothèque des idées.) 4 vols. I: La vie de Hallâj. 708pp. II: La survie de Hallâj. 519pp. III: La doctrine de Hallâj. 386pp. IV: Bibliographie. Index. 330, (2)pp. 49 plates hors texte. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Paris (NRF/ Éditions Gallimard), 1975.
- 585 **HALLAQ, WAEL B.** *A History of Islamic Legal Theories: An Introduction to Sunni usul al-fiqh.* ix, (1), 294pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1997.
- 586 **HALLAQ, WAEL B.** *The Impossible State: Islam, Politics, and Modernity's Moral Predicament.* xiv, (2), 256pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. New York (Columbia University Press), 2013.
- 587 **HALLIDAY, FRED.** *Iran: Analyse einer Gesellschaft im Entwicklungskrieg.* Mit einem Nachwort von Ulrich Albrecht. (Rotbuch 203.) 319, (1)pp. Wraps. Berlin (Rotbuch Verlag), 1979.
- 588 **HALM, HEINZ.** *Die Ausbreitung der safi'ischen Rechtsschule von den Anfängen bis zum 8./14. Jahrhundert.* (Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients. Reihe B: Geisteswissenschaften. 4.) 340pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Wiesbaden (Dr. Ludwig Reichert), 1974.
- 589 **HALM, HEINZ.** *Die islamische Gnosis: Die extreme Schia und die 'Alawiten.* (Die Bibliothek des Morgenlandes.) 406, (2)pp. Sm. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Zürich/München (Artemis Verlag), 1982.
- 590 **HALM, HEINZ.** *Der schiitische Islam: Von der Religion zur Revolution.* (Beck'sche Reihe. 1047.) 194, (6)pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. München (Verlag C.H. Beck), 1999.

- 591 **HAMBURGER, JEFFREY F. & BOUCHÉ, ANNE-MARIE (EDITORS).** *The Mind's Eye: Art and Theological Argument in the Middle Ages.* xii, (4), 447pp. Prof. illus. 4to. Wraps. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 2006.
- 592 **HAMID, RA'UF 'ABBAS.** *al-Milkiyat al-zira'iyyah al-Misriyah wa-dawruha fi al-mujtama' al-Misri, 1837-1914.* al-Tab'ah 2. 286pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. [Cairo] (Dar al-Nahdah al-'Arabiyyah), 1983.
- 593 **HAMIDULLAH, MUHAMMAD.** *Six originaux des lettres du prophète de l'Islam: Étude paléographique et historique des lettres du prophète.* 238pp. Illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Title on front-cover: Six originaux des lettres diplomatiques du prophète de l'Islam. Avec une introduction à l'origine de l'écriture arabe. Paris (Éditions Tougui), 1985.
- 594 **AL-HAMISI, HALID.** *Im Taxi: Unterwegs in Kairo.* Aus dem Arabischen von Kristina Bergmann. 187, (5)pp. Boards. D.j. Basel (Lenos-Verlag), 2011.
- 595 **HAMMOUDI, ABDELLAH.** *Master and Disciple: The Cultural Foundations of Moroccan Authoritarianism.* xxiv, 195pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Chicago/London (The University of Chicago Press), 1997.
- 596 **HAMMOUDI, ABDELLAH.** *Une saison à la Mecque: Récit de Pèlerinage.* 314, (4)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 2005.
- 597 **HAMMOUDI, ABDELLAH.** *A Season in Mecca: Narrative of a Pilgrimage.* (2), 293pp. Lrg. 8vo. Boards, 1/4 cloth. D.j. New York (Hill and Wang), 2006.
- 598 **HAMMOUDI, ABDELLAH.** *La victime et ses masques: Essai sur le sacrifice et la mascarade au Maghreb.* 251, (3)pp. 15 illus, hors texte. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 1988.
- 599 **HANOGLU, M. SÜKRÜ.** *A Brief History of the Late Ottoman Empire.* xii, (6), 241pp. 27 figs. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Princeton/Oxford (Princeton University Press), 2010.
- 600 **HANNA, NELLY.** *Artisan Entrepreneurs in Cairo and Early-Modern Capitalism (1600-1800).* (Middle East Studies Beyond Dominant Paradigms.) ix, (3), 244pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Syracuse (Syracuse University Press), 2011.
- 601 **HANNA, NELLY.** *Construction Work in Ottoman Cairo (1517-1798).* (Supplément aux Annales Islamologiques. Cahier No. 4.) vi, 71pp. Tall 4to. Wraps. Cairo (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale), 1984.
- 602 **HANNA, NELLY.** *Making Big Money in 1600: The Life and Times of Isma'il Abu Taqiyya, Egyptian Merchant.* (Middle East Studies Beyond Dominant Paradigms.) xxvii, (3), 219pp. 4 maps. Sm. 4to. Wraps. With a letter from the author inserted. Cairo (The American University in Cairo Press), 1998.
- 603 **HANNA, NELLY.** *Making Big Money in 1600: The Life and Times of Isma'il Abu Taqiyya, Egyptian Merchant.* (Middle East Studies Beyond Dominant Paradigms.) xxvii, (3), 219pp. 4 maps. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Syracuse (Syracuse University Press), 1998.
- 604 **HANNA, NELLY.** *An Urban History of Bulaq in the Mamluk and Ottoman Period.* (Supplément aux Annales Islamologiques. Cahier No. 3.) 112pp. 10 plates, 17 figs. Tall 4to. Wraps. Cairo (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale), 1983.
- 605 **HANNA, NELLY (EDITOR).** *The State and Its Servants: Administration in Egypt from Ottoman Times to the Present.* (4), 128pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cairo (American University in Cairo Press), 1995.
- 606 **HANSEN, BENT.** *Egypt and Turkey.* (World Bank Comparative Studies: The Political Economy of Poverty, Equity, and Growth. 2.) xvii, (1), 572pp. 4to. Boards. Oxford/New York (Published for the World Bank, Oxford University Press), 1991.
- 607 **HAQUE, ZIAUL.** *Landlord and Peasant in Early Islam: A Study of the Legal Doctrine of Muzara'a or Sharecropping.* viii, (2), 410pp. Cloth. D.j. Title-page clipped. Islamabad (Islamic Research Institute), 1977.
- 608 **HARBI, MOHAMMED.** *Une vie debout: Mémoires politiques.* Tome 1 [all published]: 1945-1962. (Cahiers libres.) 418, (2)pp., 8 plates. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.

- Paris (Éditions La Découverte), 2001.
- 609 **HARBI, MOHAMMED (EDITOR).** *L'islamisme dans tous ses états.* (Collection: Mémoires et identités.) 220, (4)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (Arcantère), 1991.
- 610 **HARRIS, CHRISTINA PHELPS.** *Nationalism and Revolution in Egypt: The Role of the Muslim Brotherhood.* (Hoover Institution Publications.) 276pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Stanford/The Hague (The Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace, Stanford University/ Mouton & Co.), 1964.
- 611 **HART, DAVID.** *The Ait 'Atta of Southern Morocco: Daily Life and Recent History.* (MENAS Socio-Economic Studies.) xxviii, 219pp., 16 plates. 8 maps. Cloth. D.j.  
Cambridge (Middle East and North African Studies Press), 1984.
- 612 **HARTMANN, RICHARD.** *Die Religion des Islam: Eine Einführung.* (4), 168pp. Lrg. 8vo. Boards. Reprint of the Berlin 1944 edition.  
Darmstadt (Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft), 1987.
- 613 **HASAN, AHMAD.** *The Early Development of Islamic Jurisprudence.* (Publications of the Islamic Research Institute [Pakistan]. 17.) xvi, 234pp. Cloth. First Edition.  
Islamabad (Islamic Research Institute), 1970.
- 614 **HASHMI, SOHAIL H. (EDITOR).** *Islamic Political Ethics: Civil Society, Pluralism, and Conflict.* With a foreword by Jack Miles. (The Ethikon Series in Contemporary Ethics.) xiv, 227pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Princeton/Oxford (Princeton University Press), 2002.
- 615 **HASS, AMIRA.** *Correspondante à Ramallah, 1997-2003.* Articles pour Haaretz, 1997-2003. Choix et présentations de Rachel Leah Jones. Photographies de Joss Dray. 283, (1)pp. 6 plates. Wraps.  
Paris (La Fabrique éditions), 2004.
- 616 **AL-HASSAN, AHMAD Y. & HILL, DONALD R.** *Islamic Technology: An Illustrated History.* xv, (1), 304pp. Prof. illus. 4to.loth.  
Cambridge/Paris (Cambridge University Press/ UNESCO), 1988.
- 617 **HASSAN, PARVEZ & AZFAR, AZIM.** *Moving Toward an Islamic Financial Regime in Pakistan.* (ILSP. Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School: Occasional Publications 2.) (4), 69pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Cambridge (Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School), 2001.
- 618 **HAUSSIG, HANS WILHELM.** *Die Geschichte Zentralasiens und der Seidenstrasse in islamischer Zeit.* 2., unveränderte Auflage. xvii, (3), 318, (2)pp., 3 folding maps. Wraps.  
Darmstadt (Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft), 1994.
- 619 **HAUSSIG, HANS WILHELM.** *Die Geschichte Zentralasiens und der Seidenstrasse in vorislamischer Zeit.* Zweite, durchgesehene und um einen Nachtrag erweiterte Auflage. xii, 322, (2)pp., 1 folding map. Wraps.  
Darmstadt (Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft), 1992.
- 620 **HAVA, J.G.** *al-Fara'id al-durriyah fi al-lughatayn al-'Arabiyyah wa-al-Inkliziyah: Wa-huwa kitab madrasî.* / Arabic-English Dictionary for the Use of Students. 915pp. Lrg. 8vo. Orig. cloth.  
Beirut (Catholic Press), [1915].
- 621 **HAVEMANN, AXEL.** *Ri'asa und qada': Institutionen als Ausdruck wechselnder Kräfteverhältnisse in syrischen Städten vom 10. bis zum 12. Jahrhundert.* (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen. 34.) (4), 268pp. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Freiburg i.Br. (Klaus Schwarz Verlag), 1975.
- 622 **(HAYKAL, MUHAMMAD HUSAYN) JOHANSEN, BABER.** *Muhammad Hasanin Haykal: Urubba wa-al-Sharq min manzur wahid min al-libiraliyyin al-misriyyin.* Tarjamat wa-taqdim Khalil al-Shaykh. 174pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Presentation copy, inscribed by the translator.  
Abu Zaby (Kalimah/ Hay'at Abu Zaby lil-Thaqafah wa-al-Turath), 2010.
- 623 **(HAYKAL, MUHAMMAD HUSAYN) JOHANSEN, BABER.** *Muhammad Husain Haikal: Europa und der Orient im Weltbild eines ägyptischen Liberalen.* (Beiruter Texte und Studien. 5.) xix, (1), 259pp. 4to. Cloth.  
Beirut/Wiesbaden (Orient-Institut der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft/ Franz Steiner Verlag), 1967.
- 624 **HAYKEL, BERNARD.** *The Political Failure of Islamic Law.* The Dallah Albaraka Lectures on Islamic Law and Civilization, September 24, 2013. (Yale Law School: Occasional Papers.) 24pp. Wraps.  
New Haven (Yale University, Yale Law School), [2013].

- 625 **HAYTHAM B. SULAYMAN.** *Adab al-qadi wa-al-qada'*. Ta'lif Abi al-Muhallab Haytham ibn Sulayman al-Qaysi; tahqiq Farhat al-Dashrawi. 166pp. New marbled boards, 1/4 cloth; orig. wraps. bound in. [Tunis] (al-Sharikah al-Tunisiyah lil-Tawzī'), 1970.
- 626 **HEERN, ZACHERY M.** *The Emergence of Modern Shi'ism: Islamic Reform in Iraq and Iran*. xv, (1), 220pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Signed by the author. London (Oneworld), 2015.
- 627 **HEFNER, ROBERT W.** *Civil Islam: Muslims and Democratization in Indonesia*. (Princeton Studies in Muslim Politics.) xxiv, 286pp. 4to. Wraps. Princeton/Oxford (Princeton University Press), 2000.
- 628 **HEFNER, ROBERT W. (EDITOR).** *Remaking Muslim Politics: Pluralism, Contestation, Democratization*. (Princeton Studies in Muslim Politics.) xii, (2), 358pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Princeton/Oxford (Princeton University Press), 2005.
- 629 **HEFNER, ROBERT W. (EDITOR).** *Shari'a Politics: Islamic Law and Society in the Modern World*. (8), 329pp. 4to. Wraps. Bloomington/Indianapolis (Indiana University Press), 2011.
- 630 **HEFNER, ROBERT W. & ZAMAN, MUHAMMAD QASIM (EDITORS).** *Schooling Islam: The Culture and Politics of Modern Muslim Education*. (Princeton Studies in Muslim Politics.) vi, (8), 277pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Princeton/Oxford (Princeton University Press), 2007.
- 631 **HEINECKE, REGINA.** *Tuhfat al-wuzara': Der Wesirs-Spiegel eines unbekannten Kompilators aus der ersten Hälfte des 7./13. Jahrhunderts*. 83, (2), 71pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Beirut (The Author), 1975.
- 632 **HÉNIA, ABDELHAMID.** *Le Grid: Ses rapports avec le beylik de Tunis (1676-1840)*. (Université de Tunis, École Normale Supérieure. Section A: Lettres et Sciences Humaines. 3ème série: Histoire. 1.) 442, (4)pp. 17 facsimile plates. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Tunis (Publications de l'Université de Tunis), 1980.
- 633 **HÉNIA, ABDELHAMID.** *Propriété et stratégies sociales à Tunis à l'époque moderne (XVIIe-XIXe siècles)*. (Université Tunis I. IV série: Histoire. 34.) 496pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Tunis (Université Tunis I, Faculté des Sciences Humaines et Sociales de Tunis), 1999.
- 634 **HENRY, JEAN-ROBERT & BALIQUE, FRANÇOIS.** *La doctrine coloniale du droit musulman algérien: Bibliographie systématique et introduction critique*. (Centre de Recherches et d'Études sur les Sociétés Méditerranéennes. Les Cahiers du C.R.E.S.M. 10.) 178pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Éditions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique), 1979.
- 635 **HERSHLAG, Z.Y.** *The Economic Structure of the Middle East*. xiv, 347pp., 1 folding map. 64 tables (2 folding), 19 charts. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1975.
- 636 **HEUSER, FRITZ & SEVKET, ILHAMI.** *Türkisch-deutsches Wörterbuch*. 4., unveränderte Auflage./ Türkç-almanca lûgat. xix, (1), 728pp. 4to. Cloth. Wiesbaden (Otto Harrassowitz), 1958.
- 637 **HEYBERGER, BERNARD.** *Les chrétiens du Proche-Orient au temps de la réforme catholique (Syrie, Liban, Palestine, XVIIe-XVIIIe siècles)*. (Bibliothèque des Écoles Françaises d'Athènes et de Rome. 284.) (2), 665pp. 4to. Boards. Rome (École Française de Rome), 1994.
- 638 **HEYD, URIEL.** *Studies in Old Ottoman Criminal Law*. Edited by V.L. Ménage. xxxii, 340pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1973.
- 639 **HICHI, SELIM HASSAN.** *La communauté des Isma'ilites de l'époque des Mamaliques à nos jours*. 111pp. Prof. illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Beyrouth (The Author), 1972.
- 640 **HILL, ENID.** *Mahkama! Studies in the Egyptian Legal System. Courts & crimes, law & society*. ix, (1), 197, (1)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. London (Ithaca Press), 1979.
- 641 **HIRJI, ZULFIKAR (EDITOR).** *Diversity and Pluralism in Islam: Historical and Contemporary Discourses Amongst Muslims*. xviii, 253pp., 9 plates. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. London/New York (I.B. Tauris/ The Institute of Ismaili Studies), 2010.

- 642 **HIRSCHKIND, CHARLES.** *The Ethical Soundscape: Cassette Sermons and Islamic Counterpublics.* (Cultures of History.) xi, (5), 269pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. New York (Columbia University Press), 2006.
- 643 **L'HISTOIRE DU MONDE ISLAMIQUE AU MOYEN ÂGE: BILAN ET TENDANCES DE RECHERCHES DEPUIS 1968.** Table ronde organisé par la section histoire de l'ER 06 0302 "Documents, Histoire et Pensée en Islam Médieval," le 9 octobre 1987. 94pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Association Française des Arabisants), 1987.
- 644 **HITTI, PHILIP K.** *History of the Arabs from the Earliest Times to the Present.* Seventh edition. xxiii, (1), 822pp. Prof. illus. Sm. 4to. Cloth. London (Macmillan & Co.), 1961.
- 645 **HITZEL, FRÉDÉRIC.** *Livres et lecture dans le monde ottoman.* (Revue du monde musulman et de la Méditerranée. Série Histoire. 87/88.) 350, (2)pp. Illus. 4to. Wraps. Aix-en-Provence (Edisud), 1999.
- 646 **HODGSON, MARSHALL G.S.** *The Venture of Islam: Conscience and History in a World Civilization.* 3 vols. I: The Classical Age of Islam. xi, (1), 532pp. II: The Expansion of Islam in the Middle Periods. vii, (1), 609pp. III: The Gunpowder Empires and Modern Times. vi, 469pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Chicago/London (The University of Chicago Press), 1974.
- 647 **HOGENDIJK, JAN P. & SABRA, ABDELHAMID I. (EDITORS).** *The Enterprise of Science in Islam: New Perspectives.* (Dibner Institute Studies in the History of Science and Technology.) xxii, 385pp. Illus. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge/London (The MIT Press), 2003.
- 648 **HOLOD, RENATA & KHAN, HASAN-UDINN.** *The Contemporary Mosque: Architects, Clients and Designs Since the 1950s.* With the assistance of Kimberly Mims. 288pp. 446 illus. (156 color). Lrg. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Presentation copy, inscribed by R. Holod. New York (Rizzoli), 1997.  
*Marmor/Ross J179*
- 649 **HOLZWARTH, WOLFGANG.** *Die Ismailiten in Nordpakistan: Zur Entwicklung einer religiösen Minderheit im Kontext neuer Aussenbeziehungen.* (Ethnizität und Gesellschaft: Occasional Papers. 21.) 136pp. Wraps. Berlin (Verlag Das Arabische Buch), 1994.
- 650 **HONAÏNE, PASSÉ ET PRÉSENT.** Tlemcen, 26, 27, 28 février 1985./ Hunayn madiha wa-hadirha. 2ème édition. (Les Actes de l'U.R.A.S.C. 1.) 76, 54pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Texts in French and Arabic. [Oran] (Université de l'Oran), 1988.
- 651 **HOOKER, M.B.** *Indonesian Islam: Social Change Through Contemporary Fatawa.* (Asian Studies Association of Australia: Southeast Asia Publications Series.) x, 310pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Crows Nest, NSW/Honolulu (Asian Studies Association of Australia/ Allen & Unwin/ University of Hawai'i Press), 2003.
- 652 **HOOKER, M.B.** *Islam in South-East Asia.* viii, 262pp. 4to. Cloth. Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1983.
- 653 **HOOKER, M.B.** *Islamic Law in South-East Asia.* xxx, 330pp. 4to. Boards. Singapore (Oxford University Pres), 1984.
- 654 **HORDEN, PEREGRINE & PURCELL, NICHOLAS.** *The Corrupting Sea: A Study of Mediterranean History.* xiii, (1), 761pp. 34 maps. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Oxford/Malden, Massachusetts (Blackwell), 2000.
- 655 **HOURANI, ALBERT.** *Arabic Thought in the Liberal Age, 1798-1939.* ix, (1), 403pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. London/New York (Oxford University Press), 1962.
- 656 **HOURANI, ALBERT.** *Arabic Thought in the Liberal Age, 1798-1939.* x, 406pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1988.
- 657 **HOURANI, ALBERT.** *A History of the Arab Peoples.* xx, (2), 551pp. 39 illus. hors texte. Text figs. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. London (Faber and Faber), 1991.
- 658 **HOURANI, ALBERT.** *Islam in European Thought.* xi, (1), 199pp. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1991.
- 659 **HOURANI, ALBERT, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *The Modern Middle East: A Reader.* Edited by Albert Hourani, Philip S. Khoury and Mary C. Wilson. xi, (1), 691pp. Stout 4to. Wraps. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 1993.

- 660 **HOUSLEY, NORMAN.** *The Later Crusades from Lyons to Alcazar, 1274-1580.* viii, (2), 528pp., 14 maps. 4to. Wraps. Oxford/New York (Oxford University Press), 1992.
- 661 **HUJJATI ASHRAFI, GHULAM RIZA.** *Majmu‘ah-i kamil-i qavanin va muqarrarat-i istikhdamī: Ba akharin islahat va ilhaqat.* 93, (1), 1156pp. Lrg. stout 8vo. Boards. Tiran (Kitabkhana-i Ganj-i Danish), 1377 [1998 or 1999].
- 662 **HUJJATI ASHRAFI, GHULAM RIZA.** *Qanun-i mujazat-i Islami: Hudud, qisas, diyat, ta‘zirat (mujazat‘ha-yi bazdarandah).* Chap-i 3. (6), 159, (1)pp. 12mo. Wraps. Tiran (Ganj-i Danish), 1377 [1998 or 1999].
- 663 **HUMPHREYS, R. STEPHEN.** *Between Memory and Desire: The Middle East in a Troubled Age.* Updated with a new preface. xxxiv, 297pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 2001.
- 664 **HUMPHREYS, R. STEPHEN.** *From Saladin to the Mongols: The Ayyubids of Damascus, 1193-1260.* (8), 504pp. 4 maps (2 folding, loose in rear pocket, as issued). 4to. Cloth. D.j. Albany (State University of New York Press), 1977.
- 665 **HUMPHREYS, R. STEPHEN.** *Islamic History: A Framework for Inquiry.* Revised edition. xiv, 401pp. 4to. Wraps. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1991.
- 666 **HUREWITZ, J.C.** *Diplomacy in the Near and Middle East. A Documentary Record: 1535-1914.* 2 vols. xviii, 291pp.; xviii, 427pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. First published 1956. New York (Octagon Books), 1972.
- 667 **HUSAYNI, ISHAQ MUSA.** *The Moslem Brethren: The Greatest of Modern Islamic Movements.* [By] Ishak Musa Husaini. vii, (2), 186pp. 4to. Wraps. Beirut (Khayat's College Book Cooperative), 1956.
- 668 **HUSSEIN, MAHMOUD, PSEUD. [I.E.ELNADI, BAHGAT & RIFAAT, ADEL].** *Versant sud de la liberté: Essai sur l'émergence de l'individu dans le tiers monde.* (Cahiers libres.) 173, (3)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Editions La Découverte), 1989.
- 669 **(IBN ‘ABD AL-HAKAM, ABU MUHAMMAD ‘ABD ALLAH B. ‘ABD AL-HAKAM) BROCKOPP, JONATHAN E.** *Early Maliki Law: Ibn ‘Abd al-Hakam and His Major Compendium of Jurisprudence.* (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 14.) xix, (1), 312pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Leiden/Boston (E.J. Brill), 2000.
- 670 **IBN ‘ABD AL-WAHHAB, MUHAMMAD B. ‘ABD AL-WAHHAB.** *Mu’allafat al-Shaykh al-Imam Muhammad ibn ‘Abd al-Wahhab.* Sannafaha wa-a‘addaha lil-tashih tamhidan li-tab‘ihā ‘Abd al-‘Aziz ibn Zayd al-Rumi, Muhammad Bultaji, Sayyid Hijab. 8 vols. in 12 parts. 4to. Wraps. al-Riyad (al-Mamlakah al-‘Arabiyyah al-Sa‘udiyah, Jami‘at al-Imam Muhammad ibn Sa‘ud al-Islamiyah), [1981].
- 671 **IBN ABI ‘L-DAM, SHIHAB AL-DIN IBRAHIM B. ‘ABD ALLAH AL-HAMAWI.** *Kitab adab al-qada': wa-Huwa al-durar al-manzumat fi al-aqdiyah wa-al-hukumat.* Li-Shihab al-Din Abi Ishaq Ibrahim ibn ‘Abd Allah al-ma‘ruf bi-lbn Abi al-Dam al-Hamawi al-Shafi‘i; tahqiq Muhammad Mustafá al-Zuhayli. (Matbu‘at Majma‘ al-Lughah al-‘Arabiyyah bi-Dimashq.) 39, (1), 724pp. 6 facsimile plates. 4to. Buckram, 1/4 leather. [Dimashq (Majma‘ al-Lughah al-‘Arabiyyah bi-Dimashq)], 1975.
- 672 **IBN ABI ‘L-DIYAF, ABU ‘L-‘ABBAS AHMAD.** *Ithaf ahl al-zaman bi-akhbar muluk Tunis wa-‘ahd al-aman.* Tahqiq Lajnah min Kitabat al-Dawlah lil-Shu‘un al-Thaqafiyah wa-al-Akhbar. (Kilabat al-dawlah lil-shu‘un al-thaqafiyah wa-al-akhbar. al-Maktabah al-tarikhiyah.) 8 vols. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Tunis [al-Matba‘ah al-Rasmiyah lil-Jumhuriyah al-Tunisiyah], 1963-1966.
- 673 **IBN ABI USAYBI‘A, MUWAFFAK AL-DIN ABU ‘L-‘ABBAS AHMAD AL-KASIM B. KHALIFA B. YUNUS AL-KHAZRADJI.** *‘Uyun al-anba‘ fi tabaqat al-atibba’.* Ta‘lif Muwaffaq al-Din Abi al-‘Abbas Ahmad ibn al-Qasim ibn Halifat ibn Yunus al-Sa‘idi al-Hazragi al-ma‘ruf bi-lbn Abi Usaybi‘ah; sarh wa tahqiq Nizar Rida. 792pp. Lrg. stout 4to. Leatherette, gilt. Beirut (Dar Maktabat al-Hayat), 1965.
- 674 **[IBN ABI ZAYD AL-KAYRAWANI, ABU MUHAMMAD ‘ABD ALLAH B. ABI ZAYD ‘ABD AL-RAHMAN] BREDOV, MATHIAS VON.** *Der Heilige Krieg (Gihad) aus der Sicht der malikitischen Rechtsschule.* / Jihad hasab al-madhab al-Maliki ma‘a tahqiq Kitab al-Jihad min kitab al-nawadir wa-al-ziyadat. (Beiruter Texte und Studien. 44.) xi, (3), 197, 547pp. 3 facsimile plates. Stout 4to. Wraps. Beirut/Stuttgart (Orient-Institut der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft/ Franz Steiner), 1994.
- 675 **IBN ABI ZAYD AL-KAYRAWANI, ABU MUHAMMAD ‘ABD ALLAH B. ABI ZAYD ‘ABD AL-RAHMAN.** *al-Nawadir wa-al-ziyadat: ‘alá ma fi al-mudawwana min ghayriha min al-ummahat.* Li-Abi Muhammad ‘Abd Allah ibn ‘Abd al-Rahman Abi

- Zayd al-Qayrawani; taqiq 'Abd al-Fattah Muhammad al-Hilw./ al-Nawadir wa al-Siyadat (Droit malikite). Texte établi et annoté par D. Abdelfettah Lahlou [i.e. Helou]. 15 vols. 4to. Leatherette. Vol. 15: al-Faharis al-'ammah, 'idayd Muhammad Hajji. Bayrut (Dar al-Gharb al-Islami), 1999.
- 676 **IBN ABI ZAYD AL-KAYRAWANI, ABU MUHAMMAD 'ABD ALLAH B. ABI ZAYD 'ABD AL-RAHMAN. La Risâla, ou, Epître sur les éléments du dogme et de la loi de l'Islâm selon le rite mâlikite.** [Par] Ibn Abî Zayd al-Qatrâwâni. Texte arabe et traduction française avec un avant-propos, des notes et trois indexes par Léon Bercher. Sixième édition. (Bibliothèque Arabe-Française.) 371pp. Wraps. Alger (Éditions Populaires de l'Armée), 1975.
- 677 **IBN ABI ZAYD AL-KAYRAWANI, ABU MUHAMMAD 'ABD ALLAH B. ABI ZAYD 'ABD AL-RAHMAN. al-Thamar al-dani fi taqrib al-mâ'ani: Sharh Risalat Ibn Abi Zayd al-Qayrawani.** Tahqiq Yahyá Murad. 584pp. 4to. Boards. al-Qahirah (Dar al-Hadith), 2007.
- 678 **IBN 'ABIDIN, MUHAMMAD AMIN B. 'UMAR B. 'ABD AL-'AZIZ B. 'ABIDIN. al-'Uqud al-durriyah fi tanqih al-Fatawá al-Hamidiyah.** al-Tab'ah 2. 2 vols. 352, (2)pp.; 337, (1)pp. Lrg. 4to. Buckram. Reprint of the Bulaq 1300 [1883] edition. Bayrut (Dar al-Mârifah), n.d. [1970s].
- 679 **(IBN 'ADJIBA, ABU 'L-'ABBAS AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. AL-MAHDI IBN 'ADJIBA AL-HASANI) MICHON, J.-L. L'Autobiographie (Fahrasa) du soufi marocain Ahmad Ibn 'Agiba (1747-1809).** (Extrait de Arabica XV-XVI.) 173pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. (loose). Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1969.
- 680 **(IBN 'ADJIBA, ABU 'L-'ABBAS AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. AL-MAHDI IBN 'ADJIBA AL-HASANI) MICHON, JEAN-LOUIS. Le soufi marocain Ahmad Ibn 'Ajiba (1746-1809) et son mi'raj: Glossaire de la mystique musulmane.** (Études musulmans. 14.) 323pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Librairie Philosophique J. Vrin), 1973.
- 681 **(IBN 'AKIL, ABU 'L-WAFA' 'ALI B. 'AKIL B. MUHAMMAD B. 'AKIL B. AHMAD AL-BAGHDADI AL-ZAFARI) MAKDISI, GEORGE. Ibn 'Aqil et la résurgence de l'Islam traditionaliste au XIe siècle (Ve siècle de l'Hégire).** xxxiv, 602pp. Stout 4to. Wraps. Damascus (Institut Français de Damas), 1963.
- 682 **(IBN 'AKIL, ABU 'L-WAFA' 'ALI B. 'AKIL B. MUHAMMAD B. 'AKIL B. AHMAD AL-BAGHDADI AL-ZAFARI) MAKDISI, GEORGE. Ibn 'Aqil: Religion and Culture in Classical Islam.** xvi, 292pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Edinburgh (Edinburgh University Press), 1997.
- 683 **[(IBN 'AKIL, ABU 'L-WAFA' 'ALI B. 'AKIL B. MUHAMMAD B. 'AKIL B. AHMAD AL-BAGHDADI AL-ZAFARI) MAKDISI, GEORGE] 'ABBAS, IHSAN. Kitab al-Funun li-Abi al-Wafa' ibn 'Aqil al-Hanbali tahqiq al-Duktur Jurj al-Maqdisi.** 69pp. Sm. 4to. Stapled wraps. Dimashq (Majma' al-Lughah al-'Arabiyyah bi-Dimashq), 1972.
- 684 **(IBN 'AKIL, ABU 'L-WAFA' 'ALI B. 'AKIL B. MUHAMMAD B. 'AKIL B. AHMAD AL-BAGHDADI AL-ZAFARI) MAKDISI, GEORGE. al-Wadih fi usul al-fiqh.** Li-Abi al-Wafa' 'Ali ibn 'Aqil ibn Muhammad ibn 'Aqil al-Hanbali al-Baghdadi al-Zafari; haqqaqahu wa-qaddama la-hu wa-'allaqa 'alayhi Jurj al-Maqdisi./ al-Wadih fi usul al-fiqh. [By] Abu'l-Wafa' 'Ali b. 'Aqil b. Muhammad ibn 'Aqil al-Hanbali al-Baghdadi az-Zafari. Jurisconsult, sermonist, legal methodologist, dialectician (451-513/1040-1110). Arabic text edited with introduction and notes: George Makdisi. (Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft: Bibliotheca Islamica. 41a-c.) 4 vols. in 5 parts. I: Kitab al-madhhab. II: Kitab jadal al-usul. III: Kitab jadal al-fuqaha'. IV: Kitab al-khilaf. 2 vols. 4to. Wraps. Beirut/Stuttgart (Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft/ Franz Steiner Verlag), 1996-Berlin (Das Arabische Buch/ Klaus Schwarz Verlag), 2002.
- 685 **IBN AL-'ANTARI, MUHAMMAD AL-SALIH. Maja'at Qusantinah.** Salih al-'Antari; tahqiq wa-taqdim Rabih Bu Nar. (Dhakha'ir al-Maghrib al-'Arabi.) 76, (2)pp., 1 plate. Sm. 4to. Wraps. al-Jaza'ir (al-Sharikah al-Wataniyah lil-Nashr wa-al-Tawzî'), 1974.
- 686 **IBN AL-'ARABI, MUHYI'L-DIN ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. 'ALI B. MUHAMMAD B. AL-'ARABI AL HATIMI AL-TA'I. Divine Governance of the Human Kingdom. At-Tadbirat al-ilahiyyah fi islah al-mamlakat al-insaniyyah.** What the Seeker Needs. Kitab Kunh ma la budda minhu lil-murid. The One Alone. Kitab al-ahadiyyah. By Hadrat Muhyiddin Ibn 'Arabi al-Hatimi at-Ta'i. Interpreted by Shaikh Tosun Baryat al-Jerrahi al-Halveti. xviii, 300pp. 4to. Wraps. Louisville, Kentucky (Fons Vitae), 1997.
- 687 **IBN AL-'ARABI, MUHYI'L-DIN ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. 'ALI B. MUHAMMAD B. AL-'ARABI AL HATIMI AL-TA'I. Les illuminations de La Mecque: Textes choisis.** / The Meccan Illuminations: Selected Texts./ Al-Futûhât al-Makkîya. Présentés et traduits de l'arabe sous la direction de Michel Chodkiewicz, avec la collaboration de William C. Chittick, Cyrille Chodkiewicz, Denis Gril et James W. Morris. (La Bibliothèque de l'Islam: Textes.) 651pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the editor. Paris (Sindbad), 1988.

- 688 (**IBN AL-'ATTAR, MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD CHALMETA GENDRON, PEDRO & CORRIENTE, FEDERICO.** *Kitab al-Watha'iq wa-al-sijillat.* / Formulario notarial hispano-árabe. Por el alfaquí y notario cordobés Ibn al-'Attar (s. X). Edición: P. Chalmeta, F. Corriente. 685, (1), xxxviii pp., 2 plates. 4to. Wraps. Madrid (Academia Matritense del Notariado, Instituto Hispano-Árabe [sic] de Cultura), 1983.
- 689 **IBN AL-DJAWZI, SHAMS AL-DIN ABU 'L-MUZAFFAR YUSUF B. KIZOGHLU, KNOWN AS SIBT.** *Mir'at al-zaman fi tarikh al-a'yan / Le miroir du temps.* De Sibt Ibn al-Gawzi (m. 654/1256). Édition et études des années (395-411/1004-1021). Édité par Juliette Rassi. (Publications de l'Institut Français du Proche-Orient. 216.) 309, (2), 213pp. 4to. Wraps. Damas (Institut Français du Proche-Orient), 2005.
- 690 **IBN AL-FURAK, ABU BAKR MUHAMMAD B. AL-HASAN B. FURAK AL-ANSARI AL-ISBAHANI.** *Kitab al-hudud fi al-usul (al-hudud wa-al-muwada'at).* Ta'lif Abi Bakr Muhammad ibn Furak al-Isbahani; qara'ahu wa-qaddama la-hu wa-'allaqa 'alayh Muhammad al-Sulaymani. Kitab al-hudud fi'l-usul: The First Book of Islamic Theological and Juristic Terminology. By Abu Bakr Mohamed Ibn Hasan ibn Furak al-Isbahani [d. 330H-406H]. Including a critical edition and an introduction by Mohamed al-Sulaymani. 234pp. 4to. Leatherette. Beirut (Dar al-Gharb al-Islami), 1999.
- 691 **IBN AL-HADJDJ, ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD AL-'ABDARI AL-FASI.** *al-Madkhal.* Li-Ibn al-Hajj. 4 vols. 4to. Boards. [Cairo] (Dar al-Fikr), n.d.
- 692 (**IBN AL-HAYTHAM, ABU 'ALI AL-HASAN B. AL-HASAN B. AL-HAYTHAM AL-BASRI AL-MISRI)** SMITH, A. MARK. *Alhacen's Theory of Visual Perception.* A critical edition, with English translation and commentary, of the first three books of Alhacen's *De aspectibus*, the medieval Latin version of Ibn al-Haytham's *Kitab al-Manazir*. (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society. Vol. 91, Part 4.) Volume One. clixxi, (1), 337pp. Lrg. 4to. Boards. Philadelphia (American Philosophical Society), 2001.
- 693 **IBN AL-HUMAM, KAMAL AL-DIN MUHAMMAD B. 'ABD AL-WAHID AL-SIWASI.** *Sharh Fath al-qadir.* Ta'lif Kamal al-Din Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Wahid al-Siwasi thumma al-Sikandari al-ma'ruf bi-Ibn al-Humam al-Hanafi 'alá al-Hidayah sharh Bidayat al-mubtadi. Ta'lif Burhan al-Din 'Ali ibn Abi Bakr al-Marghinani; 'allaqa 'alayhi wa-kharraja ayatihi wa-ahadithahu 'Abd al-Razzaq Ghalib al-Mahdi. 10 vols. Lrg. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. Beirut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), 1995.
- 694 **IBN AL-KIFTI, DJAMAL AL-DIN ABU 'L-HASAN 'ALI B. YUSUF B. IBRAHIM B. 'ABD AL-WAHID AL-SHAYBANI.** *Ta'rikh al-hukama': wa-huwa, Mukhtasar al-Zawzani al-musammá bi-al-Muntakhabat al-multaqatat min Kitab Ikhbar al-'ulama' bi-akhbar al-hukama'.* / Ibn al-Qifti's *Ta'rikh al-hukama'*. Auf Grund der Vorarbeiten Aug. Müller's herausgegeben von Julius Lippert. 496, 22pp. 4to. Wraps. Leipzig (Dieterich'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung [Theodor Welcher]), 1903.
- 695 (**IBN AL-NADIM, ABU 'L-FARADJ MUHAMMAD B. ABI YA'KUB ISHAK AL-WARRAK AL-BAGHDADI**) FLÜGEL, GUSTAV, ET AL. (EDITORS). *Kitâb al-Fihrist.* Mit Anmerkungen herausgegeben von Gustav Flügel. Nach dessen Tod besorgt von Johannes Roediger und August Mueller. (Rawâ'i' al-turâth al-'Arabi. 1.) xxii, 43, 361pp.; viii, 278pp. Lrg. 4to. Buckram. Reprint of the Leipzig 1871-1872 edition. Beirut (Maktabat Khayyat), 1966.
- 696 (**IBN AL-NAFIS, 'ALA' AL-DIN ABU 'L-'ALA' 'ALI B. ABI 'L-HARAM AL-KURASHI AL-DIMASHKI**) SHIHADAH, 'ABD AL-KARIM. *Ibn an-Nafis et la découverte de la circulation pulmonaire.* [Par] Abdul-Karim Chéhadé. 54, (2)pp., 19 facsimile plates. 4to. Wraps. Damas (Institut Français de Damas), 1955.
- 697 **IBN AL-RAMI AL-BANNA', MUHAMMAD B. IBRAHIM AL-LAKHMI.** *al-l'lan bi-akhkam al-bunyan.* Li-Abi 'Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Ibrahim al-Lakhmi 'arafa bi-Ibn al-Rami al-Banna'; tahrîq wa-dirasat Farid bin Sulayman. 284pp. 4to. Wraps. [Tunis] (Markaz al-Nashr al-Jami'i), 1999.
- 698 **IBN AL-SA'ATI, FAKHR AL-DIN RIDWAN B. MUHAMMAD B. 'ALI B. RUSTAM AL-KHURASANI.** *Nihayat al-wusul ilá 'ilm al-usul, al-ma'ruf bi-, Badi' al-nizam al-jami'* bayna kitab al-Bazdawi wa-al-akhkam: *Dirasah wa-tahqiq.* Jam' wa-ta'lif Ahmad ibn 'Ali ibn Tagħlab ibn al-Sa'ati; qaddama la-hu Hasan Isbir; 'allaqa 'alayhi wa-wadāa hawashiyyah Ibrahim Shams al-Din. 294pp. 4to. Leather, gilt. Beirut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah, Manshurat Muhammad 'Ali al-Baydun), 2004.
- 699 **IBN AL-SALAH, TAKI 'L-DIN ABU 'AMR 'UTHMAN B. 'ABD AL-RAHMAN AL-KURDI AL-SHAHZURI.** *An Introduction to the Science of the Hadith: Kitab Ma'rifat anwa' 'ilm al-hadith.* Translated by Eerik Dickinson. Reviewed by Muneer Fareed. (The Center for Muslim Contribution to Civilization: Great Books of Islamic Civilization.) xxvi, 356, (2)pp. 4to. Wraps. Reading (Garnet Publishing), 2006.
- 700 (**IBN AL-SHIHNA, MUHIBB AL-DIN ABU 'L-FADL MUHAMMAD**) OHTA, KEIKO. *Tarikh Halab (wa-huwa fasl min kitabihî "Nuzhat al-nawazir").* Li-Abi al-Fadl Muhammad ibn al-Shihnah; ikhtiyar Ibn al-Shihnah al-majhul wa-'allaqa 'alayhi

- Abu al-Yaman al-Batruni; *tahqiq Kiku Uta./ The History of Aleppo: Known as ad-Durr al-Muntakhab by Ibn ash-Shihna.* (Studia Culturae Islamicae. 40.) 420, (6)pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps.  
Tokyo (Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa), 1990.
- 701 (IBN 'ASAKIR, THIKAT AL-DIN ABU 'L-KASIM 'ALI B. ABI MUHAMMAD AL-HASAN B. HIBAT ALLAH B. 'ABD ALLAH B. B. AL-HUSAYN AL-DIMASHKI AL-SHAFI'I AL-HAFIZ) ELISSEEFF, NIKITA. *La description de Damas d'Ibn 'Asakir (historien mort à Damas 571/1176).* lxviii, 380pp., 1 plate, 2 lrg. folding maps. 4to. Wraps.  
Damas (Institut Français de Damas), 1959.
- 702 IBN 'ASAKIR, THIKAT AL-DIN ABU 'L-KASIM 'ALI B. ABI MUHAMMAD AL-HASAN B. HIBAT ALLAH B. 'ABD ALLAH B. B. AL-HUSAYN AL-DIMASHKI AL-SHAFI'I AL-HAFIZ. *Tarikh madinat Dimashq: wa-dhikr fadliha wa-tasmiyat man hallaha min al-amathil aw ijtauza bi-nawahiha min waridiha wa-ahlilha.* Tasnif Abi al-Qasim 'Ali ibn al-Hasan ibn Hibat Allah ibn 'Abd Allah al-Shafi'i al-ma'ruf bi-Ibn 'Asakir; bi-tahqiq Salah al-Din al-Munajjid. Vols. 1 - 2, Part 1; Vol. 10. Vol. 1: Makanat Madinat Dimashq. 9, (3), 859pp. Vol. 2, 1: Khitat Dimashq. 353pp., 2 lrg. folding maps. Vol. 10: [Busr ibn Abi Artah - Thabit ibn Aqrarn]. 520pp. Lrg. 4to. Buckram, 1/4 leather & orig. wraps.  
Dimashq (Matbu'at al-Majma' al-'Ilmi al-'Arabi), 1951-1954; 1963.
- 703 IBN 'ASHUR, MUHAMMAD AL-TAHIR. *Kashf al-mughattá fi al-ma'aní wa-al-alfaz al-waqi'ah fi al-muwatta.* 462pp. 4to.  
Wraps. (loose).  
[Tunis] (al-Sharikah al-Tunisiyah lil-Tawzi'), 1975.
- 704 IBN 'ASHUR, MUHAMMAD AL-TAHIR. *Maqasid al-shari'ah al-Islamiyah.* 210pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Tunis (Nashr al-Sharikah al-Tunisiyah lil-Tawzi'), 1978.
- 705 IBN 'ASHUR, MUHAMMAD AL-TAHIR. *Usul al-nizam al-ijtima'i fi al-Islam.* 238pp. Frontis. 4to. Wraps.  
Tunis (al-Shirkah al-Tunisiyah lil-Tawzi'), 1977.
- 706 (IBN 'ASHUR, MUHAMMAD AL-TAHIR) HASANI, ISMA'IL. *Nazariyat al-Maqasid 'inda al-Imam Muhammad al-Tahir ibn 'Ashur.* (Silsilat al-Rasa'il al-jami'iyyah. 15.) 464, (6)pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Herndon, Virginia (The International Institute of Islamic Thought), 1994.
- 707 (IBN 'ASHUR, MUHAMMAD AL-TAHIR) MAYSAWI, MUHAMMAD AL-TAHIR. *al-Shaykh Muhammad al-Tahir ibn 'Ashur wa-kitabuh Maqasid al-shari'ah al-Islamiyah.* 407pp. 4to. Wraps.  
N.p. (al-Basa'ir), 1998.
- 708 IBN 'ATA' ALLAH, TADI AL-DIN ABU 'L-FADL AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. 'ABD AL-KARIM V. 'ATA' ALLAH AL-ISKANDARI AL-SHAHILI & AL-ANSARI AL-HARAWI, ABU ISMA'IL 'ABD ALLAH B. MUH. B. 'ALI B. MUH. B. AHMAD B. 'ALI B. DJA'FAR B. MANSUR B. MATT AL-ANSARI AL-HARAWI AL-HANBALI. *Ibn 'Ata' Illah: The Book of Wisdom. Kwaja Abdulla Ansari: Intimate Conversations.* Introduction, translation and notes of The Book of Wisdom by Victor Danner and of Intimate Conversations by Wheeler M. Thackston. Preface by Annemarie Schimmel. (The Classics of Western Spirituality: A Library of the Great Spiritual Masters.) xvii, (1), 233pp. 4to. Wraps.  
New York/Ramsey, New Jersey (Paulist Press), 1978.
- 709 IBN BABAWAYH(I), ABU DJA'FAR MUHAMMAD B. ABU 'L-HASAN 'ALI B. HUSAYN B. MUSA AL-KUMMI. *Man la yahduruhu al-faqih.* Abi Ja'far al-Saduq Muhammad ibn 'Ali ibn al-Husayn ibn Babawayh al-Qummi; *tahqiq* Muhammad Jawad al-Faqih; *fahrásat wa-tashih Yusuf al-Biqā'i. al-Tab'ah 2, tabah jadidah, muhaqqaqah, mufahrasah, mubawwabah wa-musahhahah.* 4 vols. 4to. Leatherette, gilt.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Adwa'), 1992.
- 710 IBN BATTUTA, SHAMS AL-DIN ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. 'ABD ALLAH B. MUHAMMAD B. IBRAHIM B. MUHAMMAD B. IBRAHIM B. YUSUF AL-LAWATI AL-TANDJI. *The Travels of Ibn Battuta in the Near East, Asia and Africa, 1325-1354.* Translated and edited by Samuel Lee. xviii, (2), 243, (7)pp. 4to. Wraps. Reprint of the London 1829 edition.  
Mineola, New York (Dover Publications), 2004.
- 711 IBN BATTUTA, SHAMS AL-DIN ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. 'ABD ALLAH B. MUHAMMAD B. IBRAHIM B. MUHAMMAD B. IBRAHIM B. YUSUF AL-LAWATI AL-TANDJI. *Voyages. I: De l'Afrique du Nord à La Mecque.* Traduction de l'arabe de C. Defremery et B.R. Sanguineti (1858). Introduction et notes de Stéphane Yerasimos. (La Découverte/Poche. 19. Littérature et voyages.) Wraps.  
Paris (La Découverte), 1997.
- 712 IBN FADL ALLAH AL-'UMARI, SHIHAB AL-DIN AHMAD. *Masalik al-absar fi mamalik al-amsar: Dawlat al-Mamalik al-ulá.* Li-Ibn Fadl Allah al-'Umari Shihab al-Din Abi al-'Abbas Ahmad ibn Yahyá; *dirasah wa-tahqiq* Durutiya Kravulski. 270pp.  
4 facsimile plates. 4to. Wraps.  
Bayrut (al-Markaz al-Islami lil-Buhuth), 1986.
- 713 IBN FADLAN [AHMAD B. FADLAN B. AL-'ABBAS B. RASHID B. HAMMAD]. *Risalat Ibn Fadlan fi wasf al-rihilah ila bilad al-Turuk wa-al-Khazar wa-al-Rus wa-al-Saqalibah sanat 309 H.-921 M. al-Tab'ah 3.* (Matbu'at al-Majma' al-'Ilmi al-'Arabi bi-Dimashq.) 203pp. 6 plates. 4to. Leatherette.

- Bayrut (Dar Sadir), 1993.
- 714 **IBN FARHUN, BURHAN AL-DIN IBRAHIM B. 'ALI AL-YA'MARI. al-Dibaj al-mudhahhab fi marifat ayan ulama al-madhab.** Li-Ibn Farhun al-Maliki; tahrīq wa-taliq Muhammad al-Ahmadi Abu al-Nur. 2 vols. 20, 510, (2)pp.; 482pp. Sm. 4to. Buckram, 1/4 leather.  
al-QWahirah (Dar al-Turath li al-Tab wa-al-Nashr), 1972.
- 715 **(IBN HABIB, ABU MARWAN 'ABD AL-MALIK B. HABIB AL-SULAMI) OSSENDORF-CONRAD, BEATRIX. Das "K. al-Wadiha" des 'Abd al-Malik b. Habib: Edition und Kommentar zu Ms. Qarawiyin 809/40 (Abwab al-Tahara).** (Beiruter Texte und Studien. 43.) x, 574, (2)pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Beirut/Stuttgart (Orient-Institut der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft/ Franz Steiner Verlag), 1994.
- 716 **IBN HADJAR AL-'ASKALANI, AHMAD B. ALI. Vies des cadis de Misr, 237/851-366/976: Extrait du Raf' al-isr 'an qudat Misr d'Ibn Haggar al-'Asqalani.** Présenté, traduit et annoté par Mathieu Tillier. Préface de Thierry Bianquis. (Cahier des Annales islamologiques. 24.) xv, (3), 212pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps.  
Cairo (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale), 2002.
- 717 **IBN HAZM, ABU MUHAMMAD 'ALI B. AHMAD B. SA'ID. Al-Ihkam fi usul al-ahkam.** 8 parts in 2 vols. 4to. Leatherette, gilt.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), n.d.
- 718 **IBN HAZM, ABU MUHAMMAD 'ALI B. AHMAD B. SA'ID. Halsband der Taube: Über die Liebe und die Liebenden von Abu-Muhammad 'Ali Ibn-Hazm al-Andalusi.** Aus dem Arabischen übersetzt von Max Weisweiler. Vierte, unveränderte, Auflage. vi, (2), 238, (2)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1942.
- 719 **IBN HAZM, ABU MUHAMMAD 'ALI B. AHMAD B. SA'ID. Rasa'il.** Tahqiq Ihsan 'Abbas. 3 vols. 486pp.; 358pp.; 291pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Bayrut (al-Mu'assasah al-'Arabiyyah lil-Dirasat wa-al-Nashr), 1980-1981.
- 720 **(IBN HAZM, ABU MUHAMMAD 'ALI B. AHMAD B. SA'ID & AL-BADJI, ABU 'L-WALID SULAYMAN B. KHALAF) TURKI, 'ABD AL-MAJID. Polémiques entre Ibn Hazm et Bagi sur les principes de la loi musulmane: Essai sur le littéralisme zahirite et la finalité malikite.** [Par] Abdel Magid Turki. 465pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Alger (Études et Documents), 1973.
- 721 **IBN KANNAN, MUHAMMAD B. 'ISÁ. Yawmiyat shamiyah: wa-Huwa al-tarikh al-musammá bi-al-hawadith al-yawmiyah min tarikh ahad 'ashar wa-alf wa-miyyah.** Ta'lif Muhammad ibn Kannan al-Salihî; tahqiq Akram Hasan al-'Ulâbi. 602pp., 16 plates. 4to. Boards.  
[Dimashq (Dar al-Tabba'), n.d.].
- 722 **IBN KARRAMAH, AL-MUHASSIN B. MUHAMMAD. Risalat Iblis ilá ikhwanîhi al-manahîs.** Lil-Hakim Abi Sa'd al-Muhassin ibn Muhammad ibn Karramah al-Jishumi al-Bayhaqi; tahqiq 'usayn al-Mudarrisi al-Tabatabâ'i. 142, (2)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Edition limited to 100 copies. Presentation copy, inscribed by the editor.  
N.n. (Privately Printed), 1986.
- 723 **IBN KARRAMAH, AL-MUHASSIN B. MUHAMMAD. Risalat Iblis ilá ikhwanîhi al-manahîs.** Li-Abi Sa'd al-Muhassin ibn Muhammad ibn Karramah al-Jishumi al-Bayhaqi; tahqiq Husayn al-Mudarrisi. 160pp. Leatherette.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Muntakhab al-'Arabi), 1995.
- 724 **IBN KAYYIM AL-DJAWZIYYA, SHAMS AL-DIN ABU BAKR MUHAMMAD B. ABI BAKR AL-ZAR'I. A'lâm al-muwaqqi'in 'an Rabb al-'alamin.** Ta'lif Shams al-Din Abi 'Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Abi Bakr al-mâ'rûf bi-lbn Qayyim al-Jawziyah; râttabâhu wa-dabatâhu wa-kharraja ayatahu Muhammad 'Abd al-Salam Ibrahim. 4 vols. in 2. 310, 307pp.; 320, 320pp. 4to. Leatherette, gilt.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), 1993.
- 725 **IBN KAYYIM AL-DJAWZIYYA, SHAMS AL-DIN ABU BAKR MUHAMMAD B. ABI BAKR AL-ZAR'I. Ighathat al-lahfan min masayid al-Shaytan.** Ta'lif Abi 'Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Abi Bakr al-shâhir bi-lbn Qayyim al-Jawziyah. 2 vols. in 1. 296, (8)pp.; 266, (36)pp. 4to. Leatherette, gilt.  
Bayrut (al-Maktabah al-Thaqafiyah), 1989.
- 726 **IBN KAYYIM AL-DJAWZIYYA, SHAMS AL-DIN ABU BAKR MUHAMMAD B. ABI BAKR AL-ZAR'I. Kitâb al-Salah wa-hukm tarikiha.** Ta'lif Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyah. 156pp. 4to. Boards.  
Dimashq (Dar Ibn Kathir), 1989.
- 727 **IBN KAYYIM AL-DJAWZIYYA, SHAMS AL-DIN ABU BAKR MUHAMMAD B. ABI BAKR AL-ZAR'I. al-Turuq al-hukmiyah fi al-siyasah al-shari'iyah, aw, al-Firasah al-murdiyah fi ahkam al-siyasah al-shari'iyah.** Li-Abi 'Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Abi Bakr al-Zar'i al-Dimashqi Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyah; bi-tahqiq Muhammad Hamid al-Fiqi. 10, 328, (6)pp. 5 facsimile plates. 4to. Leatherette, gilt.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), n.d.

- 728 (IBN KHALDUN, WALI AL-DIN 'ABD AL-RAHMAN B. MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. ABI BAKR MUHAMMAD B. AL-HASAN) LACOSTE, YVES. *Ibn Khaldoun: Naissance de l'histoire passé du tiers monde.* 2e édition. ("Textes à l'appui.") 263, (11)pp. 4 maps. Lrg. 8vo. Waps. Paris (François Maspero), 1969.
- 729 (IBN KHALDUN, WALI AL-DIN 'ABD AL-RAHMAN B. MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. ABI BAKR MUHAMMAD B. AL-HASAN) AL-'AZMAH, 'AZIZ. *Ibn Khaldun in Modern Scholarship: A Study in Orientalism.* xxi, (1), 333pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. London (Third World Centre for Research and Publishing), 1981.
- 730 (IBN KHALDUN, WALI AL-DIN 'ABD AL-RAHMAN B. MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. ABI BAKR MUHAMMAD B. AL-HASAN) SIMON, HEINRICH. *Ibn Khalduns Wissenschaft von der menschlichen Kultur.* (Beiträge zur Orientalistik. 2.) 125, (3)pp. Sm. 4to. Waps. Leipzig (VEB Otto Harrassowitz), 1959.
- 731 IBN KHALDUN, WALI AL-DIN 'ABD AL-RAHMAN B. MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. ABI BAKR MUHAMMAD B. AL-HASAN. *The Muqaddimah: An Introduction to History.* Translated from the Arabic by Franz Rosenthal. Second edition, with corrections and augmented bibliography. (Bollingen Series. 43.) 3 vols. cxv, (1), 481pp., 4 plates. 2 text figs.; xiv, 463pp., 8 plates; xi, (1), 603pp., 4 plates. 1 lrg. folding plate loose in rear pocket, as issued. 4to. Cloth. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1967.
- 732 IBN KHALDUN, WALI AL-DIN 'ABD AL-RAHMAN B. MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. ABI BAKR MUHAMMAD B. AL-HASAN. *Muqaddimat Ibn Khaldun.* al-Juz' al-awwal min Kitab al-'ibar wa-diwan al-mutbada' wa-al-khabar fi ayyam al-'Arab wa-al-'Ajam wa-al-Barbar wa-man 'asarahum min dhawi al-sultan al-akbar. 588pp. Sm. 4to. Later boards, 3/4 buckram. [Bayrut] (al-Matba'ah al-Adabiyyah), 1900.
- 733 (IBN KHALDUN, WALI AL-DIN 'ABD AL-RAHMAN B. MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. ABI BAKR MUHAMMAD B. AL-HASAN) CHEDDADI, ABDESELAM. *Peuples et nations du monde: La conception de l'histoire. Les Arabes du Machrek et leurs contemporains. Les Arabes du Maghrib et les Berbères.* Extraits des 'Ibar choisis, présentés, traduits de l'arabe et annotés par Abdesselam Cheddadi. (La Bibliothèque arabe./ Collection Les classiques.) 2 vols. 659pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Sindbad), 1995.
- 734 IBN KHALDUN, WALI AL-DIN 'ABD AL-RAHMAN B. MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. ABI BAKR MUHAMMAD B. AL-HASAN. *La voie et la loi, ou, Le Maître et le juriste. Shifa' al-sâ'il li-tahdhîb al-masâ'il.* Traduit de l'arabe, présenté et annoté par René Pérez. (La Bibliothèque de l'Islam./ Textes.) 308pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Sindbad), 1991.
- 735 (IBN KHALDUN, WALI AL-DIN 'ABD AL-RAHMAN B. MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. ABI BAKR MUHAMMAD B. AL-HASAN) CHEDDADI, ABDESELAM (EDITOR). *Le voyage d'Occident et d'Orient: Autobiographie.* Présentée et traduite de l'arabe par Abdesselam Cheddadi. Deuxième édition. (La Bibliothèque Arabe./ Collection Les classiques.) 331pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Sindbad), 1995.
- 736 IBN KUDAMA AL-MAKDISI, MUWAFFAK AL-DIN ABU MUHAMMAD 'ABD ALLAB B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD. *al-Mughni.* Ta'lif Muwaffaq al-Din Abi Muhammad 'Abd Allah ibn Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Qudamah; 'alá Mukhtasar. Abi al-Qasim 'Umar ibn al-Husayn ibn 'Abd Allah ibn Ahmad al-Khiraqi; wayalih al-Sharr al-kabir 'alá matan al-munqanna'. Ta'lif Shams al-Din Abu al-Faraj 'Abd al-Rahman ibn Abi 'Umar Muhammad ibn Ahmad ibn Qudamah al-Muqaddasi. 14 vols. Lrg. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. Reprint of the al-Qahirah 1341 [1922 or 1923] edition. Bayrut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), n.d.
- 737 (IBN KUDAMA AL-MAKDISI, MUWAFFAK AL-DIN ABU MUHAMMAD 'ABD ALLAB B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD) LAOUST, HENRI. *Le précis de droit d'Ibn Qudama, jurisconsulte musulman d'école hanbalite né à Jérusalem en 541/1146, mort à Damas e 620/1223.* Iviii, (2), 342pp. 4to. Wraps. Beyrouth (Institut Français de Damas), 1950.
- 738 IBN KUTAYBA, ABU MUHAMMAD 'ABD ALLAH B. MUSLIM AL-DINAWARI. *'Uyun al-akhbar.* Ta'lif Abi Muhammad 'Abd Allah ibn Muslim Qutaybah al-Dinwari. (Turathuna.) 4 vols. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. [al-Qahirah (al-Mu'assasah al-Misriyah al-'ammah lil-ta'lif wa-al-tarjamah wa-al-Nashr), 1964.
- 739 IBN KUTLUBUGHA, KASIM B. KUTLUBUGHA AL-HANAFI. *Taj al-tarajim fi tabaqat al-Hanafiyah.* Die Krone der Lebensbeschreibungen enthaltend die Classen der Hanefiten. Von Zeid-ad-din Kâsim Ibn Kutlûbugâ. Zum ersten Mal herausgegeben und mit Anmerkungen und einem Index begleitet von Gustav Flügel. (Abhandlungen der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft. II. Band, No. 3.) xvi, 192pp. Lrg. 8vo. Marbled boards, 1/4 cloth. Photocopy. Leipzig (F.A. Brockhaus), 1862.

- 740 (IBN LAHI'A, 'ABD ALLAH B. LAHI'A B. 'UKBA) KHOURY, RAIF GEORGES. **'Abd Allah Ibn Lahī'a (97-174/715-790): Juge et grand maître de l'École égyptienne.** Avec édition critique de l'unique rouleau de papyrus arabe conservé à Heidelberg. (Codices Arabici Antiqui. 4.) ix, (3), 359pp. 10 facsimile plates. 4to. Cloth. Wiesbaden (Otto Harrassowitz), 1986.
- 741 **IBN MANZUR, MUHAMMAD B. MUKARRAM B. 'ALI B. AHMAD AL-ANSARI AL-IFRIKI AL-MISRI DJAMAL AL-DIN ABU 'L-FADL.** *Lisan al-'Arab.* al-Tab'ah 3. 15 vols. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. Beirut (Dar Sadir), 1994.
- 742 **IBN NUDJAYM, ZAYN B. IBRAHIM B. MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD AL-MISRI.** *al-Ashbah wa-al-naza'ir 'alá madhhab Abi Hanifah al-Nu'man.* 452pp. 4to. Buckram. Beirut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), 1980.
- 743 **IBN NUDJAYM, ZAYN B. IBRAHIM B. MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD AL-MISRI.** *Rasa'il Ibn Nujaym.* Ta'lif Zayn al-'Abidin Ibrahim al-shahir bi-Ibn Nujaym; haqqqaqat usulahu wa-qaddama iahu wa-'allaqa 'alayhi Khalil al-Mays. 400pp. 4to. Leatherette. Beirut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), 1980.
- 744 (IBN QIBA AL-RAZI, ABU JA'FAR MUHAMMAD B. 'ABD AL-RAHMAN) MODARRESSI, HOSSEIN. **Crisis and Consolidation in the Formative Period of Shi'ite Islam: Abu Ja'far ibn Qiba al-Razi and His Contribution to Imamite Shi'ite Thought.** viii, 280pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Princeton (The Darwin Press), 1993.
- 745 **IBN RADJAB, ZAYN AL-DIN ABU 'L-FARADJ AL-RAHMAN B. AHMAD B. RADJAB AL-BAGHDADI AL-DIMASHKI.** *al-Qawa'id fi al-fiqh al-Islami.* Lil-hafiz Abi al-Faraj 'Abd al-Rahman ibn Rajab al-Hanbali. 454pp. Lrg. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. N.p. (Dar al-Fikr), n.d.
- 746 **IBN RIDWAN, ABU 'L-HASAN 'ALI B. RIDWAN B. 'ALI B. DJA'FAR AL-MISRI.** **Medieval Islamic Medicine: Ibn Ridwan's Treatise "On the Prevention of Bodily Ills in Egypt."** Translated, with an introduction, by Michael W. Dols. Arabic text edited by Adil S. Gamal. (Comparative Studies of Health Systems and Medical Care.) xv, (3), 186, 63pp. 2 maps. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 1984.
- 747 (IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID) ARNALDEZ, ROGER. **Averroès: A Rationalist in Islam.** (4), 157pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Notre Dame (University of Notre Dame Press), 2000.
- 748 (IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID) RENAN, ERNEST. **Averroès et l'Averroïsme.** Préface d'Alain de Libera. (Dédale.) 299, (3)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Maisonneuve & Larose), 1997.
- 749 (IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID) URVOY, DOMINIQUE. **Averroès: Les ambitions d'un intellectuel musulman.** (Grandes biographies.) 253pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Flammarion), 1998.
- 750 **IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID.** **Averroës' Three Short Commentaries on Aristotle's "Topics," "Rhetoric," and "Poetics."** Edited and translated by Charles E. Butterworth. (Studies in Islamic Philosophy and Science./ UNESCO Collection of Representative Works: Arabic Series.) xi, (1), 206pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. Albany (State University of New York Press), 1977.
- 751 (IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID) ARNALDEZ, ROGER. **Averroès: Un rationaliste en Islam.** (Collection Le Nadir.) 233, (5)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Éditions Balland), 1998.
- 752 **IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID.** **Commentaire moyen à la Rhétorique d'Aristote.** Introduction générale, édition critique du texte arabe, traduction française, commentaire et tables, par Maroun Aouad. (Union Académique Internationale Corpus Philosophorum Mediæ Aevi: Averrois Opera. Series A: Averroës arabicus. 17./ Textes et Traditions. 5.) I: Introduction générale et tables. x, 501pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Librairie Philosophique J. Vrin), 2002.
- 753 **IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID.** **al-Daruri fi al-Siyasah: Mukhtasar Kitab al-Siyasah li-Aflatun.** Naqalah 'an al-'Ibriyah ilá al-'Arabiyah Ahmad Shahlan; ma'a madkhal wa-muqaddimah tahliliyah wa-sharh li-Muhammad 'Abid al-Jabiri (Silsilat al-turath al-falsafi al-'Arabi./ Mu'allafat Ibn Rushd. 4.) 340pp. 4to. Wraps. Beirut (Markaz Dirasat al-Wahdah al-'Arabiyah), 2002.

- 754 **IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID.** *The Distinguished Jurist's Primer*. A translation of *Bidayat Al-Mujtahid*. Translated by Imran Ahsan Khan Nyazee. Reviewed by Muhammad Abdul Rauf. 2 vols. xlxi, (1), 609pp.; lv, (1), 618pp. 4to. Wraps. [Doha]/Reading (The Center for Muslim Contribution to Civilization/ Garnet Publishing), 2006.
- 755 **IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID.** *Fatawá Ibn Rushd*. 3 vols. 1932pp. 4to. Letaherette, gilt. Second printing. Bayrut (Dar al-Gharb al-Islami), 1996.
- 756 **(IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID) URVOY, DOMINIQUE.** *Ibn Rushd (Averroës)*. (Arabic Thought and Culture.) (2), 156pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. London/New York (Routledge), 1991.
- 757 **(IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID) SHAHLAN, AHMAD.** *Ibn Rushd wa-al-fikr al-'Ibri al-wasit: Fi'l al-thaqafah al-'Arabiyyah al-Islamiyah fi al-fikr al-'Ibri al-Yahudi*. 2 vols. 760pp. 4to. Wraps. [Marrakesh] (The Author), 1999.
- 758 **(IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID) GENEQUAND, CHARLES.** *Ibn Rushd's Metaphysics*. A translation with introduction of Ibn Rushd's Commentary on Aristotle's Metaphysics, Book Lam by Charles Genequand. (Islamic Philosophy and Theology: Texts and Studies. 1.) (4), 216, (4)pp. 4to. Cloth. Photomechanical reprint of the 1984 edition. Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1986.
- 759 **IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID.** *L'intelligence et la pensée: Grand commentaire du De anima, Livre III (429 a 10-435 b 25).* [Par] Averroès. Traduction, introduction et notes par Alain de Libera. (GF Flammarion. Texte intégral. 975.) 405, (7)pp. 2 maps. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Flammarion), 1998.
- 760 **IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID.** *Le livre du discours décisif.* [Par] Averroès. Introduction par Alain de Libera. Traduction inédite, notes et dossier par Marc Geoffroy. (GF Flammarion. Texte intégral. 871.) 247, (7)pp. 2 maps. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Flammarion), 1996.
- 761 **IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID.** *Tahafut al-tahafut.* al-Tab'ah 9. 2 vols. 496pp.; 496pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. [Cairo] (Dar al-Ma'arif), 1988.
- 762 **IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID.** *Tahafut al-tahafut.* Ta'lif Abi al-Walid Muhammad ibn Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Rushd al-Qurtubbi; qaddama lahu wa-'allaqa 'alayhi Ahmad Shams al-Din. 400pp. 4to. Boards. Bayrut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), 2001.
- 763 **IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID.** *Talkhis al-Siyasah li-Aflatun: Muhawarat al-Jumhuriyah.* Naqalah ilá al-'Arabiyyah Hasan Majid al-'Ubaydi, wa-Fatimah Kazim al-Dhahabi./ Ibn Rushed (Averroës) Commentary on Plato's Republic (Kitab al-siyasa). Traslated [sic] into Arabic by H.M. al-Ubaidi, F.K. al-Thahbi. 239pp. 4to. Wraps. Bayrut (Dar al-Tali'ah), 1998.
- 764 **(IBN RUSHD, ABU 'L-WALID MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. RUSH, AL-HAFID) JÉHAMY, GÉRARD.** *Talkhis mantiq Aristu.* Tahqiq [Gérard Jéhamy]./ [Averroès: Paraphrase de la Logique d'Aristote. Texte arabe inédit.] (Manshurat al-Jami'ah al-Lubnaniyah, Qism al-Dirasat al-Falsafiyyah wa-al-Ijtima'iyyah. 12.) 3 vols. 150, (4), 1021pp. 4to. Leather. Bayrut (al-Jami'ah al-Lubnaniyah; al-Tawzi' al-Maktabah al-Sharqiyyah), 1982.
- 765 **IBN SAHNUN, MUHAMMAD B. 'ABD AL-SALAM.** *Kitab adab al-mu'allimin.* Taqdim wa-tahqiq muqrin Mahmud 'Abd al-Mawlá. (Dhakha'ir al-Maghrib al-'Arabi.) 150pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Jaza'ir (al-Sharikah al-Wataniyah), 1973.
- 766 **(IBN SHADDAD, 'IZZ AL-DIN ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. 'ALI AL-HALABI) DAHHAN, SAMI.** *al-A'lāq al-khatirah fi dhikr umara' al-Sham wa-al-Jazirah: Tarikh madinat Dimashq.* Li-Ibn Shaddad; uniyyá bi-nashrihi wa-tahqiqihi wa-wada'a faharisahu Sami al-Dahhan./ [Description de Damas d'Ibn Sداد]. 55, (1), 473pp., 8 plates. 4to. New leatherette. Dimashq (al-Ma'had al-Faransi lil-Dirasat al-'Arabiyyah), 1956. Creswell Suppl. II, 168
- 767 **(IBN SHIRSHIR [AL-NASHI] AL-AKBAR, ABU 'L-'ABBAS 'ABD ALLAH B. MUHAMMAD N. 'ABD ALLAH B. MALIK AL-ANBARI) ESS, JOSEF VAN.** Frühe mu'tazilitische Häresiographie: Zwei Werke des Nasî' al-Akbar (gest. 293 H.).

- Herausgegeben und eingeleitet von Josef van Ess./ Masa'il al-imamah wa muqtatafat min al Kitab al-awsat fi al-maqalat lil-Nashi' al-Akbar. (Beiruter Texte und Studien. 11.) xii, (2), 185, (3), 134pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Beirut/Wiesbaden (Orient-Institut der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft/ Franz Steiner Verlag), 1971.
- 768 (IBN SINA, ABU 'ALI AL-HUSAYN IBN 'ABD ALLAH IBN AL-HASAN IBN ALI) GOODMAN, LENN E. Avicenna. Updated edition. xix, (3), 261pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Ithaca/London (Cornell University Press), 2006.
- 769 IBN SINA, ABU 'ALI AL-HUSAYN IBN 'ABD ALLAH IBN AL-HASAN IBN ALI. *al-Qanun fi al-tibb*. Vol. 1: al-Kitab al-awwal./ Al-Qanun fi'l-tibb [by] al-Shaikh al-Ra'is Abu 'Ali al-Husain Bin 'Abdullah Bin Sina [980-1037 A.D.]. Book I. Critical edition prepared under the auspices of Institute of History of Medicine and Medical Research. 334, (1), v pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. New Delhi (Vikas), 1982.
- 770 (IBN TAWUS, 'ALI B. MUSÁ) KOHLBERG, ETAN. *A Medieval Muslim Scholar at Work: Ibn Tawus and His Library*. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science: Texts and Studies. 12.) viii, (2), 270, (2)pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Leiden/New York (E.J. Brill), 1992.
- 771 IBN TAYMIYYA, TAKI AL-DIN AHMAD IBN TAYMIYYA. *Al-hisba fi l-islam: Traité sur la hisba*. Publié et traduit par Henri Laoust. Introduction par Dominique Sourdel. (Extrait de la Revue des études islamiques, tome 52.) 114, (1), 93pp. 4to.  
Wraps.  
Paris (Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner), 1984.
- 772 IBN TAYMIYYA, TAKI AL-DIN AHMAD IBN TAYMIYYA. *Fiqh al-zakah wa-al-siyam*. Lil-Taqi al-Din Abi al-'Abbas Ahmad ibn 'Abd al-Halim ibn Taymiyah; tadhhib wa-dabt wa-ta'liq al-Sayyid al-Jumayli. (Mawsu'at fiqh al-Sunnah.) 255, (1)pp. Sm. 4to. Leatherette, gilt.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Fikr al-'Arabi), 1996.
- 773 IBN TAYMIYYA, TAKI AL-DIN AHMAD IBN TAYMIYYA. *Fiqh at-tahara*. 248pp. 4to. Leather, gilt.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Fikr al-'Arabi), 1991.
- 774 IBN TAYMIYYA, TAKI AL-DIN AHMAD IBN TAYMIYYA. *Iqtida' al-sirat al-mustaqim mukhalafat ashab al-jahim*. Ta'lif Ahmad ibn 'Abd al-Halim ibn 'Abd al-Salam ibn Taymiyah; haqqaqahu wa-kharraja ahadithahu wa-'allaqa 'alayhi 'Isam Faris al-Harastani, Muhammad Ibrahim al-Zaghli. 544pp. 4to. Cloth, gilt.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Jil), 1993.
- 775 IBN TAYMIYYA, TAKI AL-DIN AHMAD IBN TAYMIYYA. *Kitab al-siyasah al-shar'iyyah fi islah al-ra'i wa-al-ra'iyyah*. Ta'lif Taqi al-Din Abu al-'Abbas Ahmad ibn Taymiyah; tahqiq lajnat Ihya' al-Turath al-'Arabi fi Dar al-Afaq al-Jadidah. al-Tab'a 2. 8, 144p. 4to. Wraps.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Afaq al-Jadidah), 1988.
- 776 (IBN TAYMIYYA, TAKI AL-DIN AHMAD IBN TAYMIYYA) LAOUST, HENRI. *La profession de foi d'Ibn Taymiyya: Texte, traduction et commentaire de la Wasitiyya*. (Bibliothèque d'études islamiques. 10.) 109, 27pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris (Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner), 1986.
- 777 (IBN TAYMIYYA, TAKI AL-DIN AHMAD IBN TAYMIYYA) MATRUDI, 'ABD AL-HAKIM IBN IBRAHIM. *The Hanbali School of Law and Ibn Taymiyyah: Conflict or Conciliation*. [By] Abdul Hakim I. Al-Matrudi. (Culture and Civilization in the Middle East.) xv, (1), 282pp. 4to. Boards.  
London/New York (Routledge), 2006.
- 778 (IBN TUFAYL [ABU BAKR MUHAMMAD B. 'ABD AL-MALIK B. MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. TUFAYL AL-KAYS]) KUKKONEN, TANELI. *Ibn Tufayl: Living the Life of Reason*. (Makers of the Muslim World.) xiv, 145pp. Boards.  
Oxford (OneWorld), 2014.
- 779 (IBN TUMLUS [ABU 'L-HADJDJADJ ABU ISHAK]) AOUAD, MAROUN. *Le Livre de la Rhétorique du philosophe et médecin Ibn Tumlus (Alhagiag bin Thalmus)*. Introduction générale, édition critique du texte arabe, traduction française et tables par Maroun Aouad. (Textes et traditions. 13.) cxxix, 177, 101pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris (Librairie Philosophique J. Vrin), 2006.
- 780 (IBN WAHB, 'ABD ALLAH B. WAHB B. MUSLIM AL-FIHRI AL-KURASHI) MURANYI, MIKLOS. *'Abd Allah b. Wahb (125/743-197/812): Leben und Werk. al-Muwatta'*, *Kitab al-muharaba*. Herausgegeben und kommentiert von Miklos Muranyi. (Quellenstudien zur Hadit- und Rechtsliteratur in Nordafrika.) xi, (1), 268, (2), 55pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Wiesbaden (Otto Harrassowitz), 1992.
- 781 IBRAHIM, HAUWA. *Practicing Shariah Law: Seven Strategies for Achieving Justice in Shariah Courts*. xli, (1), 368pp.  
Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Chicago (American Bar Association), 2012.

- 782 **IDRIS, H.R. & RÖHRBORN, K.** *Regierung und Verwaltung des Vorderen Orients in islamischer Zeit*. Teil 1. (Handbuch der Orientalistik. Erste Abteilung: Der Nahe und der Mittlere Osten. Sechster Band: Geschichte der islamischen Länder. 5. Abschnitt. Teil 1.) 57pp. 4to. Wraps. Leiden/Köln (E.J. Brill), 1979.
- 783 **IMBER, COLIN.** *The Ottoman Empire, 1300-1650: The Structure of Power*. xiv, 405pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. London (Palgrave Macmillan), 2002.
- 784 **INALCIK, HALIL.** *The Ottoman Empire: Conquest, Organization and Economy. Collected studies*. (Collected Studies Series. CS87.) (362)pp. 4to. Cloth. London (Variorum Reprints), 1978.
- 785 **INALCIK, HALIL & QUATAERT, DONALD (EDITORS).** *An Economic and Social History of the Ottoman Empire*. 2 vols. I: 1300-1600. [By] Halil Inalcik. II: 1600-1914. [By] Suraiya Faroqhi, Bruce McGowan, Donald Quataert and Sevket Pamuk. lxvi, xlivi, (1), 1010pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1997.
- 786 **INGE, ANABEL.** *The Making of a Salafi Muslim Woman: Paths to Conversion*. xiii, (3), 303pp. 4to. Boards. D.j. New York (Oxford University Press), 2017.
- 787 **IOGNA-PRAT, DOMINIQUE & VEINSTEIN, GILLES (EDITORS).** *Histoires des hommes de dieu dans l'islam et le christianisme*. 298pp., 1 map. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the authors. Paris (Flammarion), 2003.
- 788 **IQBAL, MUHAMMAD.** *Les secrets du soi, suivi par, Les mystères du non-moi*. Traduit du persan par Djamchid Mortazavi et Eva de Vitray-Meyerovitch. ("Spiritualités vivantes." Série Islam. 77.) 181, (5)pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Albin Michel), 1989.
- 789 **(IQBAL, MUHAMMAD) MASUD, MUHAMMAD KHALID.** *Iqbal's Reconstruction of Ijtihad*. (2), 236pp. Lrg. 8vo. Boards. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Lahore/Islamabad (Iqbal Academy Pakistan/ Islamic Research Institute), 1995.
- 790 **L'ISLAM EN INDONÉSIE.** (Archipel. Études interdisciplinaires sur le monde insulindien/Interdisciplinary Studies on the Malay World. 29-30.) 2 vols. 212, (2)pp.; 280pp. Illus. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique & Institut National des Langues et Civilisations Orientales), 1985.
- 791 **ISLAMIC LAW AND CHANGE IN ARAB SOCIETY, 1976.** [By the] Center for the Study of the Modern Arab World, Saint Joseph's University, Beirut. (CEMAM Reports. 4.) x, 229pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Beirut (Dar el-Mashreq Publishers), 1978.
- 792 **ISLAMIC MOVEMENTS: IMPACT ON POLITICAL STABILITY IN THE ARAB WORLD.** vii, (1), 253pp. 4to. Wraps. [Abu Dhabi] (The Emirates Center for Strategic Studies and Research), 2003.
- 793 **ISLAMISCHE BILDUNGSNETZWERKE IM LOKALEN UND TRANSNATIONALEN KONTEXT (18.-20. JAHRHUNDERT).** Abgeschlossene und laufende Forschungsarbeiten der Nachwuchsgruppe (Volkswagen-Stiftung)...am Seminar für Orientalistik und Indologie der Ruhr-Universität Bochum. Forschungsleiter: Michael Kemper. (2), 180pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Bochum (Seminar für Orientalistik und Indologie der Ruhr-Universität Bochum), 2002.
- 794 **ISLAMOGLU-INAN, HURI (EDITOR).** *The Ottoman Empire and the World-Economy*. (Studies in Modern Capitalism/ Études sur le capitalisme moderne.) xi, (1), 481pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge/Paris (Cambridge University Press/ Éditions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme), 1987.
- 795 **ISMAEL, TAREQ Y. (EDITOR).** *Middle East Studies: International Perspectives on the State of the Art*. xi, (1), 229pp. 4to. Cloth. New York/Westport, Connecticut (Praeger), 1990.
- 796 **AL-ISNAWI, 'ABD AL-RAHIM B. AL-HASAN.** *Tabaqat al-Shafi'iyyah*. Ta'lif 'Abd al-Rahim al-Isnavi; Kamal Yusuf al-Hut. 2 vols. 350pp.; 408pp. 4to. Buckram, gilt. Beirut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), 1987.
- 797 **ISSAWI, CHARLES.** *An Economic History of the Middle East and North Africa*. (The Columbia Economic History of the Modern World.) xiii, (3), 304pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. New York (Columbia University Press), 1982.
- 798 **ISSAWI, CHARLES.** *The Economic History of Turkey, 1800-1914*. (Publications of the Center for Middle Eastern Studies. 13.) xvi, (2), 390pp. 4to. Cloth. Chicago/London (The University of Chicago Press), 1980.

- 799 **ISSAWI, CHARLES (EDITOR).** *The Economic History of Iran, 1800-1914.* (Publications of the Center for Middle Eastern Studies. 8.) xv, (3), 405pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Chicago/London (The University of Chicago Press), 1971.
- 800 **ISSAWI, CHARLES (EDITOR).** *The Economic History of the Middle East, 1800-1914: A Book of Readings.* xv, (1), 541pp. 4to. Cloth.  
Chicago/London (The University of Chicago Press), 1966.
- 801 **ISSAWI, CHARLES & LEWIS, BERNARD (EDITORS).** *Law and Society in Islam.* (Princeton Papers. Interdisciplinary Journal of Middle Eastern Studies. 4.) xi, (1), 152, (4)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Princeton (Markus Wiener Publishers), 1996.
- 802 **'IYAD B. MUSÁ B. 'IYAD B. 'AMRUN AL-YAHSUBI AL-SABTI AL-KADI.** *al-Ghunyah: Fihrist shuyukh al-Qadi 'Iyad.* Abu al-Fadl al-Qadi 'Iyad al-Maghribi; dirasat wa-tahqiq Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Karim./ al-Guniya: La liste des maîtres du qadi 'Iyad. Abu'l Fadil al-Qadi 'Iyad al-Maghribi. Texte établi et présenté par Mohammed Ben Abdel-Karim. 383, (5)pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Tunis (al-Dar al-'Arabiyyah lil-Kitab), 1978.
- 803 **'IYAD B. MUSÁ B. 'IYAD B. 'AMRUN AL-YAHSUBI AL-SABTI AL-KADI.** *Tartib al-madarik wa-taqrib al-masalik li-ma'rifat a'lam madhab Malik.* Ta'lif 'Iyad ibn Musá ibn 'Iyad al-Sabti. (Silsilah al-tarikhayah. Raqm 1.) Vols. 1 - 3 bound in 1. 35, (1), 97, (1), 216pp.; 6, 448, (2)pp. Lrg. stout 4to. New cloth.  
al-Rabat (Wizarat al-Awqaf wa-al-Shu'un al-Islamiyah), n.d.
- 804 **'IZZ AL-DIN, MU'IL YUSUF.** *Islamic Law: From Historical Foundation to Contemporary Practice.* [By] Mawil Izzi Dien. xii, 178pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Notre Dame (University of Notre Dame Press), 2004.
- 805 **JABIRI 'ARABLÜ, MUHSIN.** *Farhang-i istilahat-i fiqh-i Islami (dar bab-i mu'amalat).* 193pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Tehran (Mu'assasah-'i Intisharat-i Amir Kabir), 1362 [1983].
- 806 **AL-JABIRI, MUHAMMAD 'ABID.** *al-'Aql al-siyasi al-'Arabi: Muhaddatuh wa-tajalliyatuh.* (Naqd al-'aql al-'Arabi. 3.) 392pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Bayrut (Markaz Dirasat al-Wahdah al-'Arabiyyah), 1990.
- 807 **AL-JABIRI, MUHAMMAD 'ABID.** *Binyat al-'aql al-'Arabi: Dirasah tahliliyah naqdiyah li-nuzum al-ma'rifah fi al-thaqafah al-'Arabiyyah.* al-Tab'ah 3. (Naqd al-'aql al-'Arabi. 2.) 599pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Bayrut (Markaz Dirasat a-Wahdah al-'Arabiyyah), 1990.
- 808 **AL-JABIRI, MUHAMMAD 'ABID.** *Takwin al-'aql al-'Arabi.* al-Tab'ah 3. (Naqd al-'aql al-'Arabi. 1.) 384, (2)pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Bayrut (Markaz Dirasat al-Wahdah al-'Arabiyyah), 1988.
- 809 **JACOB, XAVIER.** *L'enseignement religieux dans la Turquie moderne.* (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen. 67.) viii, 566pp.  
Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Berlin (Klaus Schwarz Verlag), 1982.
- 810 **JACQUART, DANIELLE & MICHEAU, FRANÇOISE.** *La médecine arabe et l'occident médiéval.* (Collection Islam-Occident. 7.) 271pp., 9 plates. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (Éditions Maisonneuve et Larose), 1990.
- 811 **JELAVICH, CHARLES & JELAVICH, BARBARA.** *The Establishment of the Balkan National States, 1804-1920.* (A History of East Central Europe. 8.) xv, (1), 358pp. Maps. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Seattle/London (University of Washington Press), 1977.
- 812 **JOHANSEN, BABER.** *The Changing Limits of Contingency in the History of Muslim Law.* (The Third Annual Levzion Lecture.) 51, (1)pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Jerusalem (The Nehemia Levzion Center for Islamic Studies, The Institute for Asian and African Studies, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem), 2013.
- 813 **JOHANSEN, BABER.** *Contingency in a Sacred Law: Legal and Ethical Norms in the Muslim Fiqh.* (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 7.) xiii, (1), 521pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. The author's copy.  
Leiden/Boston (Brill), 1999.
- 814 **JOHANSEN, BABER.** *Islam und Staat: Abhängige Entwicklung, Verwaltung des Elends und religiöser Anteilperialismus.* Mit ausführlicher Bibliographie. (Argument-Studienhefte. 54.) 55, (1)pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps.  
Berlin (Argument Verlag), 1982.
- 815 **JOHANSEN, BABER.** *The Islamic Law on Land Tax and Rent: The Peasants' Loss of Property Rights as Interpreted in the Hanafite Legal Literature of the Mamluk and Ottoman Period.* (Exeter Arabic and Islamic Series.) (8), 143pp.  
Cloth. \ Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.

- London/New York (Croom Helm), 1988.
- 816 **JOHANSEN, BABER.** **The Islamic Law on Land Tax and Rent: The Peasants' Loss of Property Rights as Interpreted in the Hanafite Legal Literature of the Mamluk and Ottoman Period.** (Exeter Arabic and Islamic Series.) (8), 143pp. Cloth. \ Presentation copy, inscribed by the author to his wife. Minor pencilled underlining. London/New York (Croom Helm), 1988.
- 817 **JOHANSEN, BABER.** **The Islamic Law on Land Tax and Rent: The Peasants' Loss of Property Rights as Interpreted in the Hanafite Legal Literature of the Mamluk and Ottoman Period.** (Routledge Library Editions: Islam, State and Society. 4.) (8), 143pp. Boards. Reprint of the London (Croom Helm), 1988 edition. London/New York (Routledge), 2017.
- 818 **JOHNSTON, H.A.S.** **The Fulani Empire of Sokoto.** (West African History Series.) xvi, 312pp., 12 plates, 6 maps. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. London (Oxford University Press), 1967.
- 819 **JONES, A.H.M.** **The Cities of the Eastern Roman Provinces.** Revised by Michael Avi-Yonah, George Bean, Michael Gough, T.B. Mitford, George Mihailov, Joyce Reynolds, Henri Seyrig, J. David-Thomas, David Wilson. Second edition. xvii, (1), 595pp., 7 folding maps. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1971.
- 820 **JONG, F. DE.** **Turuq and Turuq-Linked Institutions in Nineteenth Century Egypt: A Historical Study in Organizational Dimensions of Islamic Mysticism.** xiv, (2), 255pp., 2 lrg. folding maps. 4to. Cloth. Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1978.
- 821 **JULIEN, CHARLES-ANDRÉ.** **Histoire de l'Algérie contemporaine.** 2 vols. I: La conquête et les débuts de la colonisation (1827-1871). 631, (3)pp., 48 plates, 3 folding maps. 6 figs. II: De l'insurrection de 1871 au déclenchement de la guerre de libération (1954). 643pp., 32 plates. Stout 4to. Cloth. Paris (Presses Universitaires de France), 1964-1979.
- 822 **KABLY, MOHAMED.** **Société, pouvoir et religion au Maroc à la fin du "Moyen-Age" (XIVe-XVe siècle).** Préface de Claude Cahen. (Islam d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. 28.) xxxi, (1), 370, (6)pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Éditions Maisonneuve et Larose), 1986.
- 823 **KADRI, SADAKAT.** **Heaven on Earth: A Journey Through Shari'a Law from the Deserts of Ancient Arabia to the Modern Muslim World.** (4), 352pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Uncorrected proof. New York (Farrar, Straus and Giroux), 2012.
- 824 **KAEGI, WALTER E.** **Byzantium and the Early Islamic Conquests.** xiii, (1), 313pp. 5 maps, 2 plates. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1992.
- 825 **KAFADAR, CEMAL.** **Between Two Worlds: The Construction of the Ottoman State.** xx, 221pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 1995.
- 826 **KAMALI, MOHAMMAD HASHIM.** **Islamic Commercial Law: An Analysis of Futures and Options.** xxii, (2), 253pp. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Islamic Texts Society), 2000.
- 827 **KAMALI, MOHAMMAD HASHIM.** **Shari'ah Law: An Introduction.** (Foundations of Islam.) x, 342pp. 4to. Wraps. Oxford (Oneworld), 2008.
- 828 **KANDIYOTI, DENIZ.** **Islam und Geschlechterpolitik: Überlegungen zu Afghanistan.** / Islam and the Politics of Gender: Reflections on Afghanistan. Begrüßung: Wolf Lepenies. Einleitung: Ulrike Freitah. (Carl Heinrich Becker Lecture der Fritz Thyssen Stiftung. 4./ Europa im Nahen Osten - der Nahe Osten in Europa.) 64pp. Wraps. Parallel texts in German and English. Berlin/[Köln] (Berlin-Brandenburgische Akademie der Wissenschaften/ Fritz Thyssen Stiftung/ Wissenschaftskolleg zu Berlin), 2011.
- 829 **KARPAT, KEMAL H.** **The Ottoman State and Its Place in World History.** (Social, Economic and Political Studies of the Middle East/Études sociales, économiques et politique du Moyen Orient. 11.) (2), 129pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1974.
- 830 **AL-KASANI, 'ALA' AL-DIN ABU BAKR B. MAS'UD.** **Kitab bada'i' al-sana'i' fi tartib al-shara'i'.** Ta'lif 'Ala' al-Din Abi Bakr ibn Mas'ud al-Kasani al-Hanafi al-mulaqqab bi-Malik al-'Ulama'. al-Tab'ah 2. 7 vols. in 5. Lrg. 4to. Leatherette, gilt (shaken). Reprint of the al-Qahirah (Matba'ah al-Jami'iyah), 1909-1910 edition. Bayrut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), [1986].
- 831 **KASSIR, SAMIR.** **Considérations sur le malheur arabe.** (L'Actuel.) 102, (6)pp. Wraps. Paris/[Arles] (Sindbad/ Actes Sud), 2004.

- 832 **KATIB AL-ISFAHANI, 'IMAD AL-DIN MUHAMMAD IBN MUHAMMAD.** *Kharidat al-qasr wa-jaridat al-'asr: Qism shu'ara' al-Maghrib.* Tahqiq Muhammad al-Marzuqi, Muhammad al-'Arusi al-Matwi, al-Jilani ibn al-Hajj Yahyá. 3 vols. 20, 435pp., 2 facsimile plates; 756, (4)pp. 4to. Wraps. Vol. 2 in second edition. [Tunis] (al-Dar al-Tunisiyah lil-Nashr), 1971-1973.
- 833 **KATZ, MARION HOLMES.** *Body of Text: The Emergence of the Sunni Law of Ritual Purity.* (SUNY Series in Medieval Middle East History.) viii, 275pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Albany (State University of New York Press), 2002.
- 834 **KAZARIAN, ELIAS.** *Finance and Economic Development: Islamic Banking in Egypt.* (Lund Economic Studies. 45.) x, 269pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Lund (University of Lund, Department of Economics), 1991.
- 835 **KAZZIHA, WALID W.** *Revolutionary Transformation in the Arab World: Habash and His Comrades from Nationalism to Marxism.* ix, (3), 118pp. Cloth. D.j. London/Tonbridge (Charles Knight & Company), 1975.
- 836 **KELEK, NECLA.** *Plaidoyer pour la libération de l'homme musulman.* 218pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Éditions Jacqueline Chambon), 2007.
- 837 **KEMKE, ANDREAS H.E.** *Stiftungen im muslimischen Rechtsleben des neuzeitlichen Ägypten: Die schariarechtlichen Gutachten (Fatwas) von Muhammad 'Abduh (st. 1905) zum Wakf.* (Heidelberger Orientalistische Studien. 19.) x, (2), 181pp. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Frankfurt/Bern (Peter Lang), 1991.
- 838 **KENNEDY, HUGH.** *The Prophet and the Age of the Caliphates: The Islamic Near East from the Sixth to the Eleventh Century.* (A History of the Near East.) xii, (2), 424pp. Wraps. London/New York (Longman), 1986.
- 839 **KEPEL, GILLES.** *Les banlieues de l'Islam: Naissance d'une religion en France.* (L'Epreuve des Faits.) 423, (7)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 1987.
- 840 **KEPEL, GILLES.** *Chronique d'une guerre d'Orient (automne 2001), suivi de, Brève chronique d'Israël et de Palestine (avril-mai 2001).* 130, (2)pp. Wraps. Paris (Gallimard), 2002.
- 841 **KEPEL, GILLES.** *Jihad: Expansion et déclin de l'islamisme.* 452, (2)pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Gallimard), 2000.
- 842 **KEPEL, GILLES.** *Le prophète et le pharaon: Les mouvements islamistes dans l'Égypte contemporain.* Préface de Bernard Lewis. (Armillaire.) 245, (3)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (La Découverte), 1984.
- 843 **KEPEL, GILLES.** *La revanche de dieu: Chrétiens, juifs et musulmans à la reconquête du monde.* (L'Épreuve des faits.) 282, (6)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 1991.
- 844 **KEPEL, GILLES (EDITOR).** *Les politiques de dieu.* (L'idée du monde. 1.) 300, (6)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 1993.
- 845 **KEPEL, GILLES & RICHARD, YANN (EDITORS).** *Intellectuels et militants de l'Islam contemporain.* (Sociologie.) 287, (3)pp. Wraps. Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 1990.
- 846 **KESHAVARZ, FATEMEH.** *Jasmine and Stars: Reading More Than Lolita in Tehran.* (Islamic Civilization & Muslim Networks.) x, (2), 174pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Chapel Hill (The University of North Carolina Press), 2007.
- 847 **KEYDER, ÇAGLAR.** *State and Class in Turkey: A Study in Capitalist Development.* (2), 252pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. London/New York (Verso), 1987.
- 848 **KHADDURI, MAJID.** *The Islamic Conception of Justice.* xvi, 236pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Baltimore/London (The Johns Hopkins University Press), 1984.
- 849 **KHALFAQUI, MOUEZ.** *L'islam indien: Pluralité ou pluralisme. Le cas d'Al-Fatawa al-Hindiyya.* (Publications Universitaires Européennes. Série XXVII: Études asiatiques et africaines. 103.) Wraps. Signed by the author on the front flyleaf.

- Frankfurt/Berlin (Peter Lang), 2008.
- 850 **KHALIDI, RASHID.** **The Iron Cage: The Story of the Palestinian Struggle for Statehood.** xlvi, (2), 281pp. 1 map. Lrg. 8vo. Boards, 1/4 cloth. D.j. Signed by the author. Boston (Beacon Press), 2006.
- 851 **KHALIDI, RASHID, ET AL. (EDITORS).** **The Origins of Arab Nationalism.** Edited by Rashid Khalidi, Lisa Anderson, Muhammad Muslih, and Reeva S. Simon. xix, (3), 325pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. New York (Columbia University Press), 1991.
- 852 **KHALIDI, TARIF.** **Arabic Historical Thought in the Classical Period.** (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization.) xiii, (1), 250pp. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1996.
- 853 **KHALIDI, TARIF (EDITOR).** **Land Tenure and Social Transformation in the Middle East.** xviii, (2), 531pp. Illus. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Beirut (American University of Beirut), 1984.
- 854 **(KHALIL B. ISHAK B. MUSÁ B. SHU'AYB, ABU 'L-MAWADDA DIYA' AL-DIN, IBN AL-DJUNDI) AL-KHURASHI, MUHAMMAD B. 'ABD ALLAH. al-Khurashi 'alá Mukhtasar Khalil.** Wa-bi-hamishihi hashiyat 'Ali al-'Adawi. 8 vols. in 4. Lrg. 4to. Leather, gilt. Reprint of the Bulaq, Misr (al-Matba'ah al-Kubrá al-Amiriyyah), 1317 H edition. Beirut (Dar Sadir), [1975?].
- 855 **KHALIL B. ISHAK B. MUSÁ B. SHU'AYB, ABU 'L-MAWADDA DIYA' AL-DIN, IBN AL-DJUNDI. Mukhtasar Khalil.** Ta'lif al-'allamah al-shaykh Khalil ibn Ishaq alladhi 'amma naf'ahu jami' al-afaq fi fiqh madhab imam al-a'imma imam Dar al-Tanzil sayyiduna Malik ibn Anas al-Asbahî, radya Allah 'anh. 360pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Misr (Tubi' bi-Matba'at Mustafá al-Babi al-Halabi wa-Awladahu bi-Misr), 1341 [1923].
- 856 **KHALILIEH, HASSAN S.** **Admiralty and Maritime Laws in the Mediterranean Sea (ca. 800-1050): The Kitab Akriyat al-Sufun vis-à-vis the Nomos Rhodion Nautikos.** (The Medieval Mediterranean: Peoples, Economies and Cultures, 400-1500. 64.) xxiii, (1), 375pp. 4to. Cloth. Leiden/Boston (Brill), 2006.
- 857 **AL-KHAMMASH, SALWÁ.** **al-Mar'ah al-'Arabiyah wa-al-mujtama' al-taqlidi al-mutakhallif.** 148pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author, with an additional letter inserted. Bayrut (Dar al-Haqiqah), 1973.
- 858 **KHAN, GEOFFREY.** **Arabic Legal and Administrative Documents in the Cambridge Genizah Collections.** (Cambridge University Library: Genizah Series. 10.) xviii, 567, (3)pp. 24 illus. hors texte. Sm. folio. Cloth. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1993.
- 859 **(AL-KHASSAF, ABU BAKR AHMAD B. 'AMR ['UMAR] B. MUHAYR AL-SHAYBANI AL-KHASSAF) AL-SADR AL-SHAHID HUSAM AL-DIN 'UMAR. Adab al-Qadi: Islamic Legal and Judicial System.** By Imam Khassaf. Commentary by al-Sadr al-Shahid. Rendered into English by Munir Ahmad Mughal. vii, (1), 223pp. Wraps. New Delhi (Adam Publishers & Distributors), 2005.
- 860 **(AL-KHASSAF, ABU BAKR AHMAD B. 'AMR ['UMAR] B. MUHAYR AL-SHAYBANI AL-KHASSAF) VERBIT, GILBERT PAUL.** **A Ninth Century Treatise on the Law of Trusts: Being a Translation of Al-Khassaf, Ahkam al-Waquf.** Translated and edited by Gilbert Paul Verbit. 386pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. With an inscribed card from the editor inserted. [Philadelphia] (Xlibris), 2008.
- 861 **(AL-KHASSAF, ABU BAKR AHMAD B. 'AMR ['UMAR] B. MUHAYR AL-SHAYBANI AL-KHASSAF) AL-SADR AL-SHAHID HUSAM AL-DIN 'UMAR. Sharh Adab al-qadi lil-Imam Abi Bakr Ahmad ibn 'Umar al-Khassaf.** Sharahahu 'Umar ibn 'Abd al-'Aziz al-ma'ruf bi-al-Husam al-Shahid; haqqqaqah usulahu Abu al-Wafa' al-Afghani wa- Abu Bakr Muhammad al-Hashimi. 662pp. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. Bayrut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), 1994.
- 862 **KHAYYAT, 'ABD AL-'AZIZ 'IZZAT.** **Taqrir 'an hukm al-at'imah wa-al-dhaba'ih fi al-Islam.** 71pp. Wraps. 'Amman (Wizarat al-Awqaf wa-al-Shu'un wa-al-Muqaddasat al-Islamiyah), 1981.
- 863 **KHAYYAT, MUHAMMAD HAYTHAM.** **al-Mar'ah al-Muslimah wa-qadaya al-'asr.** 214pp. Wraps. al-Qahirah (Safir al-Dawliyah lil-Nashr), 2007.
- 864 **(AL-KHIRAKI, 'UMAR B. AL-HUSAYN AL-BAGHDADI) KHALID, ANAS.** **The "Mukhtasar" of al-Khiraqi: A Tenth Century Work on Islamic Jurisprudence.** ix, 468pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Ph.D. Thesis, New York University, 1992, in microfilm photocopy. Ann Arbor (UMI Dissertation Services), 2008.

- 865 **KHOSROKHAVAR, FARHAD.** *Inside Jihadism: Understanding Jihadi Movements Worldwide.* (The Yale Cultural Sociology Series.) vi, 321pp. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Boulder, Colorado/London (Paradigm Publishers), 2009.
- 866 **KHOSROKHAVAR, FARHAD.** *L'islam des jeunes.* (Essais.) 323pp. Wraps. Paris (Flammarion), 1997.
- 867 **KHOSROKHAVAR, FARHAD & NIKPEY, AMIR.** *Avoir vingt ans au pays des ayatollahs: Vivre dans la ville sainte de Qom.* (Le monde comme il va.) 405, (1)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by F. Khosrokhavar. Paris (Robert Laffont), 2009.
- 868 **KHOSROKHAVAR, FARHAD & ROY, OLIVIER.** *Iran: Comment sortir d'une révolution religieuse.* 282, (6)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by F. Khosrokhavar. Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 1999.
- 869 **AL-KHUDARI, MUHAMMAD.** *Usul al-fiqh.* al-Tab'ah 6. 391pp. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. Misr (al-Maktabah al-Tijariyah al-Kubrá), 1969.
- 870 **KHURI, FUAD I.** *Imams and Emirs: State, Religion and Sects in Islam.* 270pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. London (Saqi Books), 1990.
- 871 **KIENLE, EBERHARD (EDITOR).** *La reconstruction politique d'un espace d'échanges: La Méditerranée.* Actes des VII rencontres franco-égyptiennes de Science politique tenues à l'Université du Caire les 6, 7 et 8 janvier 1997. (Dossiers du CEDEJ.) 288pp. 4to. Wraps. Cairo (CEDEJ), 2000.
- 872 **(AL-KINDI, ABU YUSUF YA'KUB B. ISHAK) ADAMSON, PETER.** *al-Kindi.* (Great Medieval Thinkers.) xiv, 272pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Oxford/New York (Oxford University Press), 2007.
- 873 **(AL-KINDI, ABU YUSUF YA'KUB B. ISHAK & IBN BURD, ABU AL-HASAN AHMAD B. 'ABD AL-RAHMAN) GOTTHEIL, RICHARD J.H.** *Kitab al-qudah alladhin walu qada'* Misr. Ta'lif Abi 'Umar Muhammad ibn Yusuf ibn Yaqub al-Kindi. Ma'a dhaylih 'alá yad Abi al-Hasan Ahmad ibn 'Abd al-Rahman ibn Burd./ The History of the Egyptian Cadis as Compiled by Abu Omar Muhammad ibn Yusuf ibn Ya'qub al-Kindi Together with Additions by Abu al-Hasan Ahmad ibn 'Abd al-Rahman ibn Burd. Edited from the unique ms. in the British Museum by Richard J.H. Gottheil. 213, xlivi pp. 4to. Orig. wraps. (restored; shaken). Pris (Paul Geuthner), 1908.
- 874 **KISTER, M.J.** *Studies in Jahiliyya and Early Islam.* (Collected Studies Series. 123.) (360)pp. 4to. Cloth. London (Variorum Reprints), 1980.
- 875 **KLEIN-FRANKE, FELIX.** *Die Klassische Antike in der Tradition des Islam.* (Erträge der Forschung. 136.) ix, (1), 181pp. Wraps. Darmstadt (Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft), 1980.
- 876 **KÖHLER, MICHAEL A.** *Allianzen und Verträge zwischen fränkischen und islamischen Herrschern im Vorderen Orient: Eine Studie über das zwischenstaatliche Zusammenleben vom 12. bis in 13. Jahrhundert.* (Studien zur Sprache, Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients. Neue Folge. 12.) xix, (1), 478, (2)pp., 4 maps. 4to. Cloth. Berlin/New York (Walter de Gruyter), 1991.
- 877 **KOEHLER, WOLFGANG (EDITOR).** *Pakistan: Analysen-Berichte-Dokumentation.* / Pakistan: Analyses-Reports-Documentation. (Schriftenreihe des Deutsch-Pakistanischen Forums. 4.) 307pp. Figs. Flexible cloth. Parallel texts in German and English. Hamburg (Deutsch-Pakistanisches Forum), 1979.
- 878 **KÖNDGEN, OLAF.** *The Codification of Islamic Criminal Law in the Sudan: Penal Codes and Supreme Court Case Law under Numayri and al-Bashir.* (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 43.) xii, 480pp. 4to. Boards. Leiden/Boston (Brill), 2018.
- 879 **KÖNDGEN, OLAF.** *Das islamisierte Strafrecht des Sudan: Von seiner Einführung 1983 bis Juli 1992.* (Deutsches Orient-Institut, Hamburg: Mitteilungen. 43.) 145pp. Wraps. Hamburg (Deutsches Orient-Institut), 1992.
- 880 **KÖRNER, FELIX.** *Alter Text-neuer Kontext: Koranhermeneutik in der Türkei heute.* Eingeleitet, übersetzt und kommentiert von Felix Körner. (Buchreihe der Georges-Anawati-Stiftung. Religion und Gesellschaft. Modernes Denken in der islamischen Welt. 1.) 248pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Freiburg/Basel (Herder), 2006.

- 881 **KOGELMANN, FRANZ.** *Die Islamisten Ägyptens in der Regierungszeit von Anwar as-Sadat (1970-1981).* (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen. 179.) iv, 217pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Berlin (Klaus Schwarz Verlag), 1994.
- 882 **KOHN, HANS.** *Geschichte der nationalen Bewegung im Orient.* 377, (3)pp. 16 maps hors texte. 4to. Wraps. Berlin-Grunewald (Kurt Vowinkel Verlag), 1928.
- 883 **KÖPRÜLÜ, M. FUAD.** *The Origins of the Ottoman Empire.* Translated and edited by Gary Leiser. (SUNY Series in the Social and Economic History of the Middle East.) xxviii, 155pp. 1 map. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Albany (State University of New York Press), 1992.
- 884 **KÖPRÜLÜ, MEHMET FUAD.** *The Seljuks of Anatolia: Their History and Culture According to Local Muslim Sources.* Translated and edited by Gary Leiser. xi, (1), 101pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. Salt Lake City (University of Utah Press), 1992.
- 885 **KORANY, BAHGAT & EL-MAHDI, RABAB (EDITORS).** *Arab Spring in Egypt: Revolution and Beyond.* (AN AUC Forum for International Affairs Edition.) xiii, (1), 349pp. Sm. 4to. Boards. D.j. Cairo/New York (The American University in Cairo Press), 2012.
- 886 **KOZLOWSKI, GREGORY C.** *Muslim Endowments and Society in British India.* (Cambridge South Asian Studies.) x, 211, (3)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1985.
- 887 **KRÄMER, GUDRUN.** *Minderheit, Millet, Nation: Die Juden in Ägypten 1914-1952.* (Studien zum Minderheitenproblem im Islam. 7./ Bonner Orientalistische Studien. Neue Serie. 27/7.) (4), 477pp. Wraps. Wiesbaden (Verlag Otto Harrassowitz), 1982.
- 888 **KRAEMER, JOEL L.** *Humanism in the Renaissance of Islam: The Cultural Revival During the Buyid Age.* (The Dayan Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, The Shiloah Institute, Tel Aviv University: Studies in Islamic Culture and History Series. 7.) ix, (1), 329pp. 4to. Cloth. Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1986.
- 889 **KRAHL, GÜNTHER.** *Deutsch-arabisches Wörterbuch.* / al-Mu'jam al-Almani al-'Arabi. xxiii, (1), 480, (28)pp. 4to. Cloth. Leipzig (VEB Verlag Enzyklopädie), 1964.
- 890 **KRIEKEN, G.S. VAN.** *Khayr al-Dîn et la Tunisie (1850-1881).* viii, (4), 322pp. 1 map. 4to. Cloth. Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1976.
- 891 **AL-KUDURI, ABU 'L-HUSAYN/AL-HASAN AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. DJA'FAR B. HAMDAN AL-BAGHDADI.** *Le statut personnel en droit musulman hanéfite.* Texte et traduction annoté du Muhtasar d'al-Qudûri par G.H. Bousquet et L. Bercher. (Institut des Hautes Études de Tunis: Bibliothèque juridique et économique. 3.) Sm. 4to. Marbled boards, 3/4 cloth; orig. wraps. bound in. [Paris] (Recueil Sirey), [1953].
- 892 **KÜNG, HANS.** *Islam: Past, Present and Future.* Translated by John Bowden. xxx, 767pp. Stout 4to. Cloth. D.j. Oxford (Oneworld), 2008.
- 893 **AL-KUMMI, SA'D B. 'ABD ALLAH.** *Maqalat wa-al-firaq.* Sahahu wa-qaddama lahu wa-'allaqa 'alayhi Muhammad Jawad Mashkur. 11, (1), 8, 5, (1), 276, (4)pp. 1 facsimile plate. 4to. Cloth, 3/4 leather. Tihran (Matba'at Haydari), 1963.
- 894 **KUNIG, PHILIP.** *Regional Protection of Human Rights by International Law: The Emerging African System.* Documents and three introductory essays. [By] Philip Kunig, Wolfgang Benedek, Costa R. Mahalu. (Hamburger Gesellschaft für Völkerrecht und Auswärtige Politik: Beihefte zu "Verfassung und Recht in Übersee." 12.) ix, (1), 155, (3)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Baden-Baden (Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft), 1985.
- 895 **KURZMAN, CHARLES (EDITOR).** *Modernist Islam, 1840-1940: A Sourcebook.* xi, (5), 389pp. Illus. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Oxford/New York (Oxford University Press), 2002.
- 896 **KUSHNER, DAVID (EDITOR).** *Palestine in the Late Ottoman Period: Political, Social and Economic Transformation.* xi, (3), 434pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Jerusalem/Leiden (Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi/ E.J. Brill), 1986.
- 897 **LACHERAF, MOSTEFA.** *L'Algérie, nation et société.* 2e édition. 346, (6)pp. Wraps. Alger (S.N.E.D.), [1978].

- 898 **LAFRUJI, MUHAMMAD.** *al-Qanun al-jina'i wa qanun al-wiqayah.* al-Tab'ah 2./ Codé pénal et lois relatives à la prévention de la corruption et à la lutte contre le blanchiment de capitaux. Incluant les dernières modifications. (*Majmu'at al-nusus al-qanuniyah*. 23.) 270, 218pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Ribat (Dar al-'Irfan), 2008.
- 899 **AL-LAHJI, MUSALLAM B. MUHAMMAD.** *The Sira of Imam Ahmad b. Yahya Al-Nasir li-Din Allah from Musallam al-Lahji's Kitab Akhbar Al-Zaydiyya bi I-Yaman.* Edited by Wilferd Madelung. xiii, (1), 134pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Exeter (Ithaca Press for the Board of the Faculty of Oriental Studies, Oxford University), 1990.
- 900 **AL-LAKANI, 'ABD AL-SALAM B. IBRAHIM.** *Sharh Jawharat al-tawhid: al-Musammá "Ittihaf al-murid, bi-Jawharat al-tawhid."* Li-'Abd al-Salam ibn Ibrahim al-Laqani al-Maliki. Ma'ahu Kitab al-nizam al-farid, bi-tahqiq Jawharat al-tawhid. Ta'lif Muhammad Muhyi al-Din 'Abd al-Hamid. al-Tab'ah 2. 272pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Misr (Al-Maktabah al-Tijariyah al-Kubrá), 1955.
- 901 **LAMBTON, ANN K.S.** *Persian Grammar.* xxiv, 275pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth.  
Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1957.
- 902 **LAMBTON, ANN K.S.** *Persian Vocabulary.* xii, 394pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth.  
Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1954.
- 903 **LAMBTON, A.K.S.** *Theory and Practice in Medieval Persian Government.* (Collected Studies Series.) (332)pp. Sm. 4to.  
London (Variorum Reprints), 1980.
- 904 **LANE, E.W.** *Arabic-English Lexicon.* 2 vols. xxxii, 3064pp. Lrg. 4to. Cloth. Reprint of the London 1863-1893 edition.  
Cambridge (The Islamic Texts Society), 1984.
- 905 **LANE, E.W.** *The Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians.* Introduction by M. Saad el-Din. (Everyman's Library. 315.) xxxii, (2), 630, (6)pp. Illus. Cloth. D.j.  
London/New York (Dent/ Dutton), 1966.
- 906 **LANGE, CHRISTIAN.** *Paradise and Hell in Islamic Traditions.* xvii, (1), 365pp. 24 illus. 4to. Wraps.  
Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2016.
- 907 **LAOUST, HENRI.** *Pluralismes dans l'Islam.* (Revue des Études Islamiques. Extrait des tomes VI, VII, XXVII, XXVIII, XXIX, XXX, XXXIV, XXXVI, XLIV, XLVI./ Hors série 15.) 512, (4)pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris (Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner), 1983.
- 908 **LAOUST, HENRI.** *Les schismes dans l'Islam: Introduction à une étude de la religion musulmane.* (Bibliothèque Historique.) xii, 466, 29pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris (Payot), 1965.
- 909 **LAPIDUS, IRA MARVIN.** *Muslim Cities in the Later Middle Ages.* xiv, (2), 307, (3)pp. 2 maps. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Cambridge (Harvard University Press), 1967.  
*Creswell Suppl. I, 7*
- 910 **LAPIDUS, IRA MARVIN (EDITOR).** *Middle Eastern Cities: A Symposium on Ancient, Islamic, and Contemporary Middle Eastern Urbanism.* xi, (3), 206pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. Texts by 8 contributors.  
Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 1969.  
*Creswell Suppl. II, 12*
- 911 **LARGUÈCHE, EVELYNE (EDITOR).** *L'injure, la société, l'islam: Une anthropologie de l'injure.* (Revue des Mondes Musulmans et de la Méditerranée. 103/104.) 359pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Aix-en-Provence (Association pour l'études des sciences humaines en Afrique du nord et au Moyen Orient/ Éditions Édisud).
- 912 **LAROUİ, ABDALLAH.** *La crise des intellectuels arabes: Traditionalisme ou historicisme?* (Textes à l'appui./ Série Philosophie.) 223, (1)pp. Wraps.  
Paris (François Maspero), 1974.
- 913 **LAROUİ, ABDALLAH.** *L'histoire du Maghreb: Un essai de synthèse.* (Textes à l'appui.) 390, (4)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (François Maspero), 1970.
- 914 **LAROUİ, ABDALLAH.** *Islam et histoire: Essai d'épistémologie.* (Bibliothèque Albin Michel: Idées./ Collection "La Chaire de l'I.M.A" de l'Institut du Monde Arabe.) 163pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (Albin Michel), 1999.
- 915 **LAROUİ, ABDALLAH.** *Islam et modernité.* (Armillaire.) 188pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (Éditions La Découverte), 1987.

- 916 **LAROUI, ABDALLAH.** *Les origines sociales et culturelles du nationalisme marocain (1830-1912).* (Textes à l'appui.) 481, (5)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (François Maspero), 1977.
- 917 **LAURENS, HENRY.** *Les origines intellectuelles de l'expédition d'Égypte: L'orientalisme islamisant en France (1698-1798).* (Varia Turcica. 5.) 257, (3)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Istanbul/Paris (Éditions Isis), 1987.
- 918 **LA VAISSIÈRE, ÉTIENNE DE.** *Histoire des marchands sogdiens.* Deuxième édition revue et corrigée. (Bibliothèque de l'Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises. 32.) 377, (3)pp., 8 plates, 7 maps (2 lrg. folding. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Collège de France, Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises), 2004.
- 919 **LAYISH, AHARON.** *Divorce in the Libyan Family: A Study Based on the Sijills of the Shari'a Courts of Ajdabiyya and Kufra.* Foreword by Norman Anderson. (New York University Studies in Near Eastern Civilization. 15.) xxiii, (1), 236pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. New York/Jerusalem (New York University Press/ The Magnes Press, The Hebrew University), 1991.
- 920 **LAYISH, AHARON.** *Legal Documents on Libyan Tribal Society in Process of Sedentarization: A Selection of Decisions from the Sijills of the Shari'a Courts of Ajdabiya and Kufra.* Part 1 [all published]: The Documents in Arabic with a Glossary of Arabic Legal Terms and Phrases. With an anthropological critique by John Davis./ Watha'iq qada'iyah 'an mujtama' 'asha'iri Libi fi marahil al-istiqrar. (Mediterranean Language and Culture Monograph Series. 14.) x, 104, (4)pp. Sm. folio. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Wiesbaden (Harrassowitz Verlag), 1998.
- 921 **LAYISH, AHARON & WARBURG, GABRIEL R.** *The Reinstatement of Islamic Law in Sudan under Numayri: An Evaluation of a Legal Experiment in the Lights of its Historical Context, Methodology, and Repercussions.* (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 16.) xxi, (1), 348, (2)pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Leiden/Boston (Brill), 2002.
- 922 **LAZREG, MARNIA.** *Questioning the Veil: Open Letters to Muslim Women.* x, (2), 156pp. Tall 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Princeton/Oxford (Princeton University Press), 2009.
- 923 **LEAMAN, OLIVER.** *A Brief Introduction to Islamic Philosophy.* x, (2), 199pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Polity Press), 1999.
- 924 **LECH, KLAUS.** *Geschichte des islamischen Kultus: Rechtshistorische und hadit-kritische Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung und Systematik der 'Ibadat.* Band I: Das ramadan Fasten. Erster Teil [all published]. xviii, 352pp. 4to. Wraps. Wiesbaden (Otto Harrassowitz), 1979.
- 925 **LEO, AFRICANUS.** *Description de l'Afrique.* Nouvelle édition traduite de l'Italien par A. Épaulard et annoté par A. Épaulard, Th. Monod, H. Lhote et R. Mauny. (Publications de l'Institut des Hautes Études Marocaines. 61.) 2 vols. xvi, 629, (1)pp., 11 maps (color), 4 plates. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Librairie d'Amérique et d'Orient Adrien-Maisonneuve), 1956.
- 926 **(LEO, AFRICANUS) DAVIS, NATALIE ZEMON.** *Trickster Travels: A Sixteenth-Century Muslim Between Worlds.* (6), 432, (2)pp. 32 illus. hors texte. 2 maps. Wraps. New York (Hill and Wang), 2006.
- 927 **LERNER, DANIEL.** *The Passing of Traditional Society: Modernizing the Middle East.* With the assistance of Lucille W. Pevsner and an introduction by David Riesman. xiii, (1), 466pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. New York (The Free Press of Glencoe), 1964.
- 928 **(LESSEPS, FERDINAND DE) EDGAR-BONNET, GEORGE.** *Ferdinand de Lesseps: Après Suez. Le pionnier de Panama.* 376, (2)pp. 1 maps (1 folding, hors texte). Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Librairie Plon), 1951.
- 929 **(LESSEPS, FERDINAND DE) EDGAR-BONNET, GEORGE.** *Ferdinand de Lesseps: Le diplomate. Le créateur de Suez.* 505pp., 2 plates. 1 map. Lrg. 8vo. Orig. wraps. Paris (Librairie Plon), 1951.
- 930 **LE TOURNEAU, ROGER.** *Fès avant le protectorat: Étude économique et sociale d'une ville de l'Occident musulman.* (Publications de l'Institut des Hautes Études Marocaines. 45.) 668, (2)pp., 105 plates, 2 maps. Lrg. stout 8vo. Cloth. Reprint of the Casablanca 1949 edition. [New York] (AMS), 1978. Creswell 239
- 931 **LE TOURNEAU, ROGER.** *La vie quotidienne à Fès en 1900.* 315, (5)pp. 1 map. Cloth. D.j. Paris (Hachette), 1965.

- 932 **LEVEAU, RÉMY & KEPEL, GILLES (EDITORS).** *Les musulmans dans la société française.* (Collection "Références." 19.) 202, (6)pp. Wraps. Paris (Presses de la Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques), 1988.
- 933 **LÉVI-PROVENÇAL, E.** *Histoire de l'Espagne musulmane.* III: Le siècle du califat de Cordoue. 576pp., 32 plates. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Reprint of the Paris 1950 edition. Paris (Maisonneuve et Larose), 1999.
- 934 **LEV TZION, NEHEMIA & VOLL, JOHN O. (EDITORS).** *Eighteenth-Century Renewal and Reform in Islam.* (4), 200pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. Ex-library. Syracuse (Syracuse University Press), 1987.
- 935 **LEWIS, BERNARD.** *History: Remembered, Recovered, Invented.* (Touchstone Books.) (6), 111pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. New York/London (Simon & Schuster), 1987.
- 936 **LEWIS, BERNARD.** *Islam et laïcité: La naissance de la Turquie moderne.* x, (6), 520pp. 3 maps (2 double-page). 4to. Wraps. Paris (Fayard), 1988.
- 937 **LEWIS, BERNARD.** *Istanbul and the Civilization of the Ottoman Empire.* (The Centers of Civilization Series. 9.) xiii, (1), 189, (3)pp. 2 maps. Wraps. Norman (University of Oklahoma Press), 1989.
- 938 **LEWIS, BERNARD.** *The Political Language of Islam.* vii, (3), 168pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Chicago/London (The University of Chicago Press), 1991.
- 939 **LEWIS, BERNARD.** *Race and Slavery in the Middle East: An Historical Enquiry.* vii, (5), 184pp., 24 color plates. Sm. 4to. Wraps. New York/Oxford (Oxford University Press), 1990.
- 940 **LEWIS, B., ET AL.** *Wirtschaftsgeschichte des Vorderen Orients in islamischer Zeit.* Teil 1 [all published]. Mit Beiträgen von B. Lewis, M. Robinson, G. Baer, H. Müller, A.S. Ehrenkreutz, E. Ashtor, B. Spuler, A.K.S. Lambton, R.S. Cooper, B. Rosenberger, R. Arié, L. Bolens, T. Fahd. (Handbuch der Orientalistik. Erste Abteilung: Der Nahe und der Mittlere Osten. 6. Band: Geschichte der islamischen Länder. 6. Abschnitt, Teil 1.) 405pp. 6 maps. 4to. Wraps. Leiden/Köln (E.J. Brill), 1977.
- 941 **LEWIS, BERNARD & SCHNAPPER, DOMINIQUE (EDITORS).** *Musulmans en Europe.* (Changement social en Europe occidentale.) 221, (1)pp. Tall 8vo. Wraps. [Arles]/Poitiers (Actes Sud/ Observatoire du Changement Social en Europe Occidental), 1992.
- 942 **LIBSON, GIDEON.** *Jewish and Islamic Law: A Comparative Study of Custom During the Geonic Period.* (Harvard Series in Islamic Law.) xi, (1), 367pp. 4to. Cloth. Cambridge (Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School/ Harvard University Press), 2003.
- 943 **LINANT DE BELLEFONDS, YVON.** *Traité de droit musulman comparé.* (Maison des Sciences de l'Homme: Recherches méditerranéennes. Études. 9.) 3 vols. I: Théorie générale de l'acte juridique. 458, (2)pp. II: Mariage, la dissolution du mariage. 483pp. III: Filiation, incapacités, libéralités entre vifs. 467pp. Sm. 4to. Vol. I-II new cloth; vol. 3 orig. wraps. (covers detached). Vols. I-II in photocopy. Paris/La Haye (Mouton & Co.), 1965-1973.
- 944 **LISBOA. FUNDAÇÃO CALOUSTE GULBENKIAN.** *Persian Art: Calouste Gulbenkian Collection.* Text by Richard Ettinghausen. (54)pp. 31 color plates, reference figs. Sm. folio. Cloth. D.j. Lisboa, 1972. *Creswell Suppl. II, 281*
- 945 **LITTLE, DAVID P.** *History and Historiography of the Mamluks.* (Collected Studies Series. 240.) (328)pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. London (Variorum Reprints), 1986.
- 946 **(LIU, JIELIAN) MURATA, SACHIKO, ET AL.** *The Sage Learning of Liu Zhi: Islamic Thought in Confucian Terms.* [By] Sachiko Murata, William C. Chittick, and Tu Weiming, with a foreword by Seyyed Hossein Nasr. (Harvard-Yenching Institute Monographs Series. 65.) xxiii, (3), 678, (4)pp. Figs. Stout 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge/London (Harvard University Asia Center for the Harvard-Yenching Institute/ Harvard University Press), 2009.
- 947 **LOHLKER, RÜDIGER.** *Schar'i'a und Moderne: Diskussionen über Schwangerschaftsabbruch, Versicherung und Zinsen.* (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. LI, 3.) 156pp. Wraps. Stuttgart (Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft/ Franz Steiner), 1996.

- 948 **LOIMEIER, ROMAN.** *Eine Zeitlandschaft in der Globalisierung: Das islamische Sansibar im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert.* (Global Studies.) 214, (2)pp. 18 illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Bielefeld (Transcript-Verlag), 2012.
- 949 **LOIMEIER, ROMAN.** *Islamische Erneuerung und politischer Wandel in Nordnigeria: Die Auseinandersetzungen zwischen den Sufi-Bruderschaften und ihren Gegnern seit Ende der 50er Jahre.* (Universität Bayreuth: Beiträge zur Afrikaforschung. 2.) 307, (3)pp. 1 lrg. folding map, loosely inserted, as issued. 3 maps. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Münster/Hamburg (Lit), 1993.
- 950 **LOMBARD, DENYS.** *Le carrefour javanais: Essai d'histoire globale.* (Civilisations et Sociétés. 79.) 3 vols. I: Les limites de l'occidentalisation. 263, (3)pp. II: Les réseaux asiatiques. 420, (4)pp. III: L'héritage des royaumes concentratiques. 337pp. 88 illus., 50 maps and plans. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Éditions de l'École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales), 1990.
- 951 **LOMBARD, MAURICE.** *L'Islam dans sa première grandeur (VIIe-Xle siècle).* (Nouvelle Bibliothèque Scientifique.) 245, (1)pp. 30 maps and charts (1 lrg. folding, hors texte). Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Flammarion), 1971.
- 952 **LOMBARD, MAURICE.** *Les textiles dans le monde musulman du VIIe au XIe siècle.* (École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales, Centre de Recherches Historiques: Civilisations et sociétés. 61./ Études d'économie médiévale. 3./ Le réimpressions des Éditions de l'École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales.) 311, (5)pp., 2 lrg. folding maps. 14 maps and plans in text. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Éditions de l'École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales), 2002. *Marmor/Ross P841; Creswell Suppl. II, 520*
- 953 **LOMBARDI, CLARK B.** *State Law as Islamic Law in Modern Egypt: The Incorporation of the Shari'a into Egyptian Constitutional Law.* (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 19.) x, (2), 304, (2)pp. 4to. Cloth. Leiden/Boston (Brill), 2006.
- 954 **LOUËR, LAURENCE.** *Transnational Shia Politics: Religious and Political Networks in the Gulf.* (Series in Comparative Politics and International Studies.) vii, (3), 326pp. 3 maps. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. New York/Paris (Columbia University Press/ Centre d'Études et de Recherches Internationales), 2012.
- 955 **LOURDJANE, AHMED.** *Le droit civil algérien.* 183pp. Tall 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Éditions L'Harmattan), 1985.
- 956 **LUCIANI, GIACOMO & SALAMÉ, GHASSAN (EDITORS).** *The Politics of Arab Integration.* (Nation, State and Integration in the Arab World. 5.) (6), 334pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. London/New York (Istituto Affari Internazionali/ Croom Helm), 1988.
- 957 **MAALOUF, AMIN.** *Les croisades vues par les Arabes.* 301pp. 2 double-page maps. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Jean-Claude Lattès), [1994].
- 958 **MCAULIFFE, JANE DAMMEN (EDITOR).** *The Cambridge Companion to the Qur'an.* (The Cambridge Companions to Religion.) xv, (1), 332pp. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2006.
- 959 **MCCHESNEY, R.D.** *Central Asia: Foundations of Change.* (The Leon B. Poullada Memorial Lecture Series. Program in Near Eastern Studies, Princeton University.) xix, (1), 204pp., 26 color plates. Figs. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Princeton (The Darwin Press), 1996.
- 960 **MCCHESNEY, R.D.** *Waqf in Central Asia: Four Hundred Years in the History of a Muslim Shrine, 1480-1889.* xv, (7), 356pp. 3 maps. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1991.
- 961 **MCCORMICK, MICHAEL.** *Charlemagne's Survey of the Holy Land: Wealth, Personnel, and Buildings of a Mediterranean Church Between Antiquity and the Middle Ages.* With a critical edition and translation of the original text. (Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Humanities.) xxii, 287pp. 7 illus., 3 plans. 1 wall poster (64 x 61 cm.), loose in rear pocket, as issued. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Washington, D.C. (Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection), 2011.
- 962 **MCDougall, James.** *History and the Culture of Nationalism in Algeria.* (Cambridge Middle East Studies. 24.) xiii, (1), 266pp. 18 illus., 1 map. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2006.
- 963 **MCGOWAN, BRUCE.** *Economic Life in Ottoman Europe: Taxation, Trade and the Struggle for Land, 1600-1800.* (Studies in Modern Capitalism/ Études sur le capitalisme moderne.) xii, 226pp. 9 figs., 16 maps. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge/Paris (Cambridge University Press/ Éditions de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme), 1981.

- 964 **MCWILLIAMS, MARY (EDITOR).** *In Harmony: The Norma Jean Calderwood Collection of Islamic Art.* With essays by Jessica Chloros and Katherine Eremin, Walter B. Denny, Penley Knipe, Oya Pancaroglu, David J. Roxburgh, Sunil Sharma, Anthony B. Sigel, Marianna Shreve Simpson. 303pp. 152 color plates, numerous text and reference illus. Lrg. 4to. Boards. Slipcase. Published in conjunction with an exhibition at the Harvard Art Museums, Cambridge, Jan.-June 2013. Cambridge (Harvard Art Museums), 2013.
- 965 **MADANI, AHMAD TAWFIQ.** *al-Muslimun fi Jazirat Siqilliyah wa-janub Italiya.* 284pp. Illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Tunis (Maktabat al-Istiqamah), 1946.
- 966 **MADELUNG, WILFERD.** *Religious Schools and Sects in Medieval Islam.* (Variorum Collected Studies Series. 213.) x, (242)pp. 4to. Cloth. Aldershot/Brookfield (Ashgate), 1999.
- 967 **MADELUNG, WILFERD.** *The Succession to Muhammad: A Study of the Early Caliphate.* xvii, (1), 413pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Second printing. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1997.
- 968 **(AL-MADJISHUN, 'ABD AL-'AZIZ B. 'ABD ALLAH) MURANYI, MIKLOS.** *Ein altes Fragment medinensischer Jurisprudenz aus Qairawan: Aus dem Kitab al-Hagg des 'Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Abd Allah b. Abi Salama al-Magisun (st. 164/780-81).* (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. XLVII, 3.) x, 105, (3)pp., 3 facsimile plates. Wraps. Stuttgart (Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft/ Franz Steiner Wiesbaden), 1985.
- 969 **MAGHEN, ZE'EV.** *Virtues of the Flesh: Passion and Purity in Early Islamic Jurisprudence.* (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 23.) x, 298, (2)pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Leiden/Boston (Brill), 2005.
- 970 **AL-MAGHILI, MAHMAD B.** *'ABD AL-KARIM. As'ilat al-asqiya wa-ajwabat al-Maghili.* 70pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Algiers (SNED), 1974.
- 971 **MAGRIBI, MUHAMMAD NAJIB 'AWADAYN.** *al-Qabd wa-dawruh fi mashru'iyyat al-rahn fi al-fiqh al-Islami wa-al-qanun al-madani.* 148pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Qahirah (Dar al-Nahdah al-'Arabiyah), 2000.
- 972 **MAHER, VANESSA.** *Women and Property in Morocco: Their Changing Relation to the Process of Social Stratification in the Middle Atlas.* (Cambridge Studies in Social Anthropology. 10.) xii, 238pp. 1 map. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1974.
- 973 **MAHFUZ, NAJIB.** *On Literature and Philosophy: The Non-Fiction Writing of Naguib Mahfouz.* Introduction by Rasheed El-Enany. Vol. I [all published]. xvii, (1), 154pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. London (Gingko Library), 2015.
- 974 **(MAHFUZ, NAJIB) TARABISHI, JURJ.** *Allah fi rihlat Najib Mahfuz al-ramziyah.* 132pp. Sm. 4to. Buckram, 1/4 red morocco; orig. wraps. bound in. Beirut (Dar al-Tali'ah lil-Tiba'ah wa-al-Nashr), 1932.
- 975 **MAHMASANI, SUBHI RAJAB.** *Falsafat al-tashri' fi al-Islam: Muqaddamah fi dirasat al-shari'ah al-islamiyah 'ala daw' madhabihha al-mukhtalifah wa-daw' al-qawanin al-hadithah.* / The Philosophy of Jurisprudence in Islam: Comparative Study of the Islamic Rites and Modern Legal Systems. Third edition. 381, (1)pp. 4to. Wraps. Beirut (Dar al-'Ilm li'l-Malayin), 1961.
- 976 **MAHMOOD, SABA.** *Politics of Piety: The Islamic Revival and the Feminist Subject.* xvi, (4), 233pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Princeton/Oxford (Princeton University Press), 2005.
- 977 **MAHMUTCEHAJIC, RUSMIR.** *The Mosque: The Heart of Submission.* Foreword by William C. Chittick. (The Abrahamic Dialogues Seris. 3.) xviii, (2), 100pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. New York (Fordham University Press), 2006.
- 978 **MAIMONIDES, MOSES.** *The Guide of the Perplexed.* Translated with an introduction and notes by Shlomo Pines. With an introductory essay by Leo Strauss. 2 vols. cxxxiv, (2), 658pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. First published 1963. Chicago (The University of Chicago Press), [1974].
- 979 **MAIMONIDES, MOSES.** *Traité d'éthique ("Huit chapitres").* Traduit de l'arabe, avec une introduction et des notes par Rémi Brague. (Midrash: Références.) 186pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Desclée de Brouwer), 2001.
- 980 **(MAIMONIDES, MOSES) BEN-MENAHEM, HANINA & LIFSHITZ, BERACHYAHU (EDITORS).** *Din ve-yosher be-torat ha-mishpat shel ha-Rambam: 'Iyunim be-Moreh nevukhim 3, 34.* / On Law and Equity in Maimonidean Jurisprudence:

- Reading The Guide for the Perplexed III:34. (Universitah ha-'Ivrit bi-Yerushalayim. Makhon le-heker ha-mishpat ha-Ivri: Pirsum 34.) 291, 41pp. 4to. Boards.  
Yerushalayim (Makhon le-heker ha-mishpat ha-Ivri, ha-Fakultah le-mishpatim, ha-Universitah ha-Ivrit bi-Yerushalayim), 2004.
- 981 **(MAJDHUB, MUHAMMAD) HOFHEINZ, ALBRECHT.** Internalising Islam: Shaykh Muhammad Majdhub, Scriptual Islam and Local Context in the Early Nineteenth-Century Sudan. Ph.D. thesis...University of Bergen. 2 vols. xxi, (2), 898pp. 3 maps. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Bergen, 1996.
- 982 **MAJDUB, 'ABD AL-'AZIZ.** al-Sira' al-madhhabi bi-Ifriqiyah ilá qiyam al-Dawlah al-Ziriyah. 316, (4)pp. 4to. Wraps. [Tunis] (al-Dar al-Tunisiyah), 1975.
- 983 **MAJMU'AT MAWAD TAQNIN AL-SHARI'AH AL-ISLAMIYAH.** 2 vols. I: Qanun al-mu'amalat al-madaniyah. 455pp. II: Qanun al-'Aqubat. 310pp. Folio. Leatherette. Umm al-Qaywayn (Dar al-Kitab al-Islami al-'Alami), 1992.
- 984 **MAJMU'AT AL-NAFAHAT AL-RABBANIYAH AL-MUSHTAMILAH 'ALÁ SAB'AT RASA'IL MIRGHANIYAH.** 252pp. Orig. wraps. Misr (Matba'at Mustafá al-Babi al-Halabi wa-Awladih), 1950.
- 985 **MAKAREMI, CHOWRA.** Le cahier d'Aziz: Au cœur de la révolution iranienne. (Collection Témoins.) 198, (4)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (NRF/ Gallimard), 2011.
- 986 **MAKDISI, GEORGE.** L'Islam hanbalisant. (Revue des Études Islamiques. Extrait des tomes XLII/2-1974 et XLIII/1-1975./ Hors série 10.) 77, (3)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner), 1983.
- 987 **MAKDISI, GEORGE.** The Rise of Colleges: Institutions of Learning in Islam and the West. xiv, 377pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Edinburgh (Edinburgh University Press), 1981.
- 988 **MAKDISI, GEORGE, ET AL.** La notion de liberté au Moyen Âge: Islam, Byzance, Occident. Penn-Paris-Dumbarton Oaks Colloquia, IV, session des 12-15 octobre 1982. Organisé par George Makdisi, Dominique Sourdel, et Janine Sourdel-Thomine..../ The Concept of Freedom in the Middle Ages: Islam, Byzantium and the West. 287pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Texts in French and English. Paris (Société d'Édition "Les Belles Lettres"), 1985.
- 989 **MAKDISI, GEORGE, ET AL. (EDITORS).** L'enseignement en Islam et en Occident au Moyen Âge. Communication présentés pendant la session des 25-28 octobre 1976 organisée par George Makdisi, Dominique Sourdel et Janine Sourdel-Thomine..../ Medieval Education in Islam and the West. (Colloques internationaux de La Napoule [France] "Islam et Occident au Moyen Âge. 1./ Revue des Études Islamiques. Tirage à part du tome XLIV./ Hors série 13.) x, (2), 318pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner), 1977.
- 990 **MAKDISI, JOHN.** Islamic Property Law: Cases and Materials for Comparative Analysis with the Common Law. (Law Casebook Series.) xxii, (2), 615pp. Lrg. 4to. Buckram. Durham, North Carolina (Carolina Academic Press), 2005.
- 991 **MAKHLUF, HASANAYN MUHAMMAD.** al-Qur'an al-Karim: Wa-ma'ahu Safwat al-bayan li ma'ani al-Qur'an. 2 vols. in 1. 486, 584, (2)pp. Lrg. stout 4to. Orig. clth (disbound). Misr (Dar al-Kitab al-'Arabi), 1956.
- 992 **AL-MAKHZUMI, ABU 'L-HASAN 'ALI B. 'UTHMAN AL-KURASHI.** al-Muntaq'a min Kitab al-minhaj fi 'ilm kharaj Misr. Li-Abi al-Hasan 'Ali ibn 'Uthman al-Makhzumi, al-mutawaffi sanat 585 H; tahqiq Klud Kahin; muraja'at Yusuf Raghib./ Kitab al-minhaj fi 'ilm harag misr d'Abu 'l-Hasan 'Ali b. 'Uthman al-Mahzumi (m. en 585/1189). Édition partielle préparée par Claude Cahen; mise au point par Yusuf Raghib. (Supplément aux Annales Islamologiques. Cahier No. 8.) 83, xiii pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Cairo (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale), 1986.
- 993 **AL-MAKRIZI, TAKI AL-DIN ABU 'L-'ABBAS AHMAD B. 'ALI B. 'ABD AL-KADIR.** Kitab al-mawa'iz wa-al-i'tibar bi-dhikr al-khitat wa-al-athar, al-ma'ruf bi-al-Khitat al-Maqriziyah. al-Tab'ah 2. 2 vols. 498pp.; 521pp. Lrg. 4to. Leatherette. Reprint of the Bulaq, al-Qahirah (Dar al-Tiba'ah al-Misriyah) 1270 [1853] edition. al-Qahirah (Maktabat al-Thaqafah al-Diniyah), 1987.
- 994 **(AL-MAKRIZI, TAKI AL-DIN ABU 'L-'ABBAS AHMAD B. 'ALI B. 'ABD AL-KADIR) ZIYADAH, MUHAMMAD MUSTAFÁ.** Kitab al-suluk li-ma'rifat duwal al-muluk. Sahhahahu wa-wada' hawashihhi Muhammad Mustafa Ziyadah [et al.]. 2.

- taba'ah munaqtaah./ Chronicle of Ahmad Ibn 'Ali al-Maqrizi Entitled Kitab al-suluk li-ma'rifat duwal al-muluk. 4 vols. in 12 parts. 4to. Buckram, 1/4 leather.  
al-Qahirah (Lajnat al-Ta'lif wa-al-Tarjamah wa-al-Nashr), 1956-1973.
- 995 **(AL-MAKRIZI, TAKI AL-DIN ABU 'L-'ABBAS AHMAD B. 'ALI B. 'ABD AL-KADIR) RAYMOND, A. & WIET, G.** *Les marchés du Caire: Traduction annotée du texte de Maqrizi.* (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire: Textes arabes et études islamiques. 14.) ix, (1), 360, (4)pp., 7 folding plans. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Cairo (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale), 1979.  
*Creswell Suppl. II, 49*
- 996 **MALIK B. ANAS. al-Muwatta'.** Li-Malik ibn Anas; sahhahahu wa-raqqamahu wa-kharraja ahadithahu wa-'allaqa 'alayhi Muhammad Fu'ad 'Abd al-Baqi. 2 vols. 26, 1061pp. Lrg. 4to. New cloth.  
[Cairo] (Dar Ihya' al-Kutub al-'Arabiyyah, , 'Isá al-Babi al-Halabi), [1951].
- 997 **(MALIK B. ANAS) ABD-ALLAH, UMAR FARUQ.** *Malik's Concept of "amal" in the Light of Maliki Legal Theory.* 2 vols. xx, 797ff. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Chicago, 1978, in microfilm photocopy.  
Ann Arbor (University Microfilm International), 1983.
- 998 **(MALIK B. ANAS) ABU ZAHRA, MUHAMMAD.** *Malik: Hayatuhu wa-'asruhu ara'uhu wa-fiqhuhu.* al-Tab'ah 2. 397pp.  
4to. Wraps.  
al-Qahirah (Dar al-Fikr al-'Arabi), [1978].
- 999 **(MALIK B. ANAS) AL-BADJI, ABU 'L-WALID SULAYMAN B. KHALAF.** *Kitab al-Muntaqá: Sharh Muwatta imam Dar al-Hijrah sayyidna Malik ibn Anas.* Ta'lif Abi al-Walid Sulayman ibn Khalaf ibn Sa'd ibn Ayyub ibn Warith al-Baji. 7 vols in 4. Lrg. 4to. Buckram. Reprint of the Cairo (Matba'at al-Sa'adah), 1331H [1912] edition.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Kitab al-'Arabi), [1980].
- 1000 **(MALIK B. ANAS) SAHNUN, ABU SA'ID 'ABD AL-SALAM B. SA'ID B. HABIB B. HASSAN B. HILAL B. BAKKAR B. RABI'A AL-TANUKHI.** *al-Mudawwanah al-kubrá li-Imam dar al-hijrah al-Imam Malik ibn Anas al-Asbahi.* Riwayat al-Imam Sahnun ibn Sa'id al-Tanukhi 'an al-Imam 'Abd al-Rahman ibn al-Qasim al-'Utaqi. 16 vols. in 8. Lrg. 4to. Buckram, 1/4 leather. Browned.  
Misr (Matba'at al-Sa'adah), 1323 [1905].
- 1001 **(MALIK B. ANAS) AL-SHAYBANI, ABU ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. AL-HASAN.** *Muwatta' al-Imam Malik.* Abi 'Abd Allah Malik ibn Anas al-Asbahi; riwayat Muhammad ibn al-Hasan al-Shaybani; ta'liq wa-tahqiq 'Abd al-Wahhab 'Abd al-Latif.  
al-Tab'ah 2 mazidah wa-munaqqahah. 394pp. 4to. Cloth.  
[Beirut] (al-Matba'ah al-'Ilmiyah), 1979.
- 1002 **(MALIK B. ANAS) AL-ZURKANI, MUHAMMAD B. 'ABD AL-BAKKI.** *Sharh al-Zurqani 'alá Muwatta' al-Imam Malik, wa-huwa sharh al-Imam Sidi Muhammad al-Zurqani 'alá Sahih al-Muwatta' lil-Imam Malik ibn Anas.* 4 vols. Lrg. 4to. Cloth, gilt. Reprint of the Beirut 1936 edition.  
[Beirut] (Dar al-Fikr), n.d.
- 1003 **MALLAT, CHIBLI.** *Constitutional Law in the Middle East: The Emergence of Judicial Power.* (School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London: Working Papers. 3.) 34pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps.  
London (School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London), 1992.
- 1004 **MALLAT, CHIBLI.** *Introduction to Middle Eastern Law.* xxxix, (1), 455pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Oxford/New York (Oxford University Press), 2007.
- 1005 **MALLAT, CHIBLI.** *Iraq: Guide to Law and Policy.* (Elective Series.) xxii, (2), 456pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Austin/New York (Wolters Kluwer Law & Business/ Aspen Publishers), 2009.
- 1006 **MALLAT, CHIBLI & CONNORS, JANE (EDITORS).** *Islamic Family Law.* With a foreword by Attony Allot. (Arab and Islamic Laws Series.) xiv, 395pp. 4to. Boards. "Proceedings of a conference convened by the Centre of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law, the Centre of Near and Middle Eastern Studies and the Department of Law of the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, in May 1989."  
London/Dordrecht (Graham & Trotman), 1990.
- 1007 **MALLAT, CHIBLI (EDITOR).** *Islam and Public Law: Classical and Contemporary Studies.* viii, (2), 282pp. 4to. Boards.  
"Proceedings, in part, of a conference convened by the Centre of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law, the Centre of Near and Middle Eastern Studies and the Law Department of the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London, jointly with the Institut du Monde Arabe, Paris, Conference held in London, June 1990."  
London/Dordrecht (Graham & Trotman), 1993.
- 1008 **EL MANSOUR, MOHAMED.** *Political and Social Developments in Morocco During the Reign of Mawlay Sulayman, 1792-1822.* Ph.D. Thesis...School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. 428ff., 1 map. Lrg. stout 4to. Wraps.

- London, 1981.
- 1009 **MANTRAN, ROBERT.** *L'Empire ottoman du XVIe au XVIIIe siècle: Administration, économie, société.* (Collected Studies Series 202.) (340)pp. 4to. Cloth. London (Variorum Reprints), 1984.
- 1010 **MANTRAN, ROBERT.** *Istanbul dans la seconde moitié du XVIIe siècle: Essai d'histoire institutionnelle, économique et sociale.* (Bibliothèque archéologique et historique de l'Institut Français d'Archéologie d'Istanbul. 12.) xi, (1), 734, (2)pp., 8 plates, 14 folding maps, 6 charts. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Librairie Adrien Maisonneuve), 1962. *Creswell Suppl. I*, 213
- 1011 **MANTRAN, ROBERT (EDITOR).** *Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman.* 810, (4)pp. 16 maps (2 double-page). 4to. Wraps. (slightly rubbed). Paris (Fayard), 1989.
- 1012 **MANTRAN, ROBERT & SAUVAGET, JEAN.** *Règlements fiscaux ottomans: Les provinces syriennes.* xx, 135, (5)pp. 4to. Wraps. Damas/Paris (Institut Français de Damas/ Librairie d'Amérique et d'Orient Adrien-Maisonneuve), 1951.
- 1013 **MANUCCI, NICCOLO.** *Un vénitien chez le Moghols.* Texte français par Fançoise de Valence et Robert Scrick. (Phébus libretto.) 299, (17)pp. Frontis. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Éditions Phébus), 2002.
- 1014 **EL-MARAGHI, AZIZ.** *La législation du travail en Égypte.* Thèse...Université de Paris, Faculté de Droit. 276pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Librairie Technique et Économique), 1937.
- 1015 **MARCH, ANDREW F.** *Islam and Liberal Citizenship: The Search for an Overlapping Consensus.* x, (2), 350pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Oxford/New York (Oxford University Press), 2009.
- 1016 **MARCUS, ABRAHAM.** *The Middle East on the Eve of Modernity: Aleppo in the Eighteenth Century.* (A Study of the Middle East Institute.) xv, (1), 418pp., 9 plates, 2 folding maps. 2 figs. Sm. 4to. Wraps. New York (Columbia University Press), 1989.
- 1017 **MARKOVITS, CLAUDE (EDITOR).** *Histoire de l'Inde moderne, 1480-1950.* 727, (5)pp. 4to. Stiff wraps. Paris (Fayard), 1994.
- 1018 **MARMON, SHAUN.** *Eunuchs and Sacred Boundaries in Islamic Society.* (Studies in Middle Eastern History.) xii, (2), 162pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. New York/Oxford (Oxford University Press), 1995.
- 1019 **MASQUERAY, PAUL.** *Formation des cité chez les populations sédentaires de l'Algérie (Kabyles du Djurdjura, Chaouïa de l'Arouâs, Beni Mezâb).* Réimpression de l'ouvrage publié en 1886 chez l'éditeur Ernest Leroux à Paris. Présentation par Fanny Colonna. (Centre de recherches et d'études sur les sociétés méditerranéennes: Archives maghrébines.) xxv, (3), 374pp. 4to. Wraps. Aix-en-Provence (Édisud), 1983.
- 1020 **MASSIGNON, LOUIS.** *Parole donnée.* Introduction de Vincent Monteil. 504, (2)pp. Wraps. Paris (Union Générale d'Éditions), 1970.
- 1021 **MASSIGNON, LOUIS.** *Sur l'Islam.* (Collection Confidences.) 126, (2)pp. 12mo. Wraps. Paris (L'Herne), 1995.
- 1022 **MASSON, DENISE.** *Le Coran.* Préface par J. Grosjean. Introduction, traduction et notes par D. Masson. (Collection Folio classique.) 2 vols. cxv, (1), 772, (182)pp. Wraps. Paris (Gallimard), [2005].
- 1023 **MASTERS, BRUCE.** *The Origins of Western Dominance in the Middle East: Mercantilism and the Islamic Economy in Aleppo, 1600-1750.* (New York University Studies in Near Eastern Civilization. 12.) xii, (6), 240pp. 4to. Cloth. New York/London (New York University Press), 1988.
- 1024 **MASUD, MUHAMMAD KHALID, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Dispensing Justice in Islam: Qadis and Their Judgements.* Edited by Muhammad Khalid Masud, Rudolph Peters and David S. Powers. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 22.) xiv, 591, (3)pp. 4to. Boards. Leiden/Boston (Brill), 2006.
- 1025 **MASUD, MUHAMMAD KHALID, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Islamic Legal Interpretation: Muftis and Their Fatwas.* Edited by Muhammad Khalid Masud, Brinkley Messick, David S. Powers. (Harvard Studies in Islamic Law.) x, 431pp. 4to. Cloth.

- Cambridge/London (Harvard University Press), 1996.
- 1026 **(AL-MATURIDI, ABU MANSUR MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. MAHMUD AL-SAMARKANDI) RAHMAN, MUHAMMAD MUSTAFIZUR.** *An Introduction to al-Maturidi's Ta'wilat Ahl Al-Sunna.* (I.F. Publications. 984.) xvi, 146, (2)pp. Boards. Dacca (Islamic Foundation Bangladesh), 1981.
- 1027 **(AL-MATURIDI, ABU MANSUR MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. MAHMUD AL-SAMARKANDI) RUDOLPH, ULRICH.** *al-Maturidi und die sunnitische Theologie in Samarkand.* (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science: Texts and Studies. 30.) xii, 396, (2)pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Leiden/New York (E.J. Brill), 1997.
- 1028 **(AL-MATURIDI, ABU MANSUR MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. MAHMUD AL-SAMARKANDI) MUSTAFID AL-RAHMAN, MUHAMMAD.** *Ta'wilat ahl al-Sunnah: al-Ma'ruf bi-ta'wilat al-Qur'an.* Li-Abi Mansur Muhammad ibn Muhammad ibn Mahmud al-Maturidi al-Samarqandi; tahqiq wa-ta'līq Muhammad Mustafid al-Rahman. al-juz' 1 [all published]: al-Surah al-Fatiha wa-al-Baqarah, Ayat 121. 5, (1), 10, (2), 320, 31pp. 6 facsimile plates. Boards. Daka, Bayt al-Mukarram (al-Mu'assasah al-Islamiyah Bangladish), 1982.
- 1029 **MATUZ, JOSEF.** *Das Osmanische Reich: Grundlinien seiner Geschichte.* xii, (2), 354pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. Darmstadt (Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft), 1985.
- 1030 **MAUDOODI, SYED ABUL 'ALA.** *The Economic Problem of Man and Its Islamic Solution.* 5th edition. 40, (4)pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Lahore (Islamic Publications), 1978.
- 1031 **MAUDOODI, SYED ABUL 'ALA.** *The Islamic Law and Constitution.* Translated and edited by Khurshid Ahmad. 7th edition. vii, (1), 412pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Lahore (Islamic Publications), 1986.
- 1032 **MAUDOODI, SYED ABUL 'ALA.** *Political Theory in Islam.* Edited & translated by Khurshid Ahmad. 6th edition. (4), 42pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Lahore (Islamic Publications), 1980.
- 1033 **MAUDOODI, SYED ABUL 'ALA.** *Weltanschauung und Leben im Islam.* (Herder-Bücherei. 397.) 175, (1)pp. 12mo. Wraps. Freiburg/Basel (Herder), 1971.
- 1034 **AL-MAWARDI, ABU 'L-HASAN 'ALI B. MUHAMMAD B. HABIB.** *The Ordinances of Government: A Translation of Al-Ahkam al-Sultaniyya w' al-Wilayat al-Diniyya.* Translated by Wafaa H. Wahba. xvii, (1), 301pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. [Doha]/Reading (Center for Muslim Contribution to Civilization/ Garnet Publishing), 1996.
- 1035 **AL-MAWARDI, ABU 'L-HASAN 'ALI B. MUHAMMAD B. HABIB.** *Les status gouvernementaux, ou, Règles de droit public et administratif.* Traduits et annotés par E. Fagnan. xiii, (1), 584pp. 4to. Boards, 1/4 cloth. Unidentified reprint edition. Alger (Typographie Adolphe Jourdan), 1915.
- 1036 **(AL-MAWARDI, ABU 'L-HASAN 'ALI B. MUHAMMAD B. HABIB) AL-SAYYID, RIDWAN.** *Qawanin al-wizarah wa-siyasat al-mulk.* Tahqiq wa-dirasat Radwan al-Sayyid. 255pp. Cloth. D.j. Bayrut (Dar al-Tali'ah lil-Tiba'ah wa-al-Nashr), 1979.
- 1037 **AL-MAWSILI, 'ABD ALLAH B. MUHAMMAD B. MAWDUD.** *al-Ikhtiyar li-ta'lil al-Mukhtar.* Ta'lif 'Abd Allah ibn Mahmud ibn Mawdud al-Mawsili al-Hanafi; 'allaqa 'alayhi wa- kharraja ahadithihi 'Abd al-Latif Muhammad 'Abd al-Rahman. 5 vols. in 2. 4to. Leatherette. Bayrut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), 1998.
- 1038 **MAYALI, LAURENT (EDITOR).** *Identité et droit de l'autre.* (Studies in Comparative Legal History.) xi, (1), 200pp. 4to. Boards. "A Robbins Collection Publication." Berkeley (University of California at Berkeley), 1994.
- 1039 **MAYER, ANN ELIZABETH.** *Islam and Human Rights: Tradition and Politics.* Third edition. xix, (1), 260pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Boulder, Colorado/Oxford (Westview Press), 1999.
- 1040 **MAYER, ANN ELIZABETH.** *Law and Religion in the Muslim Middle East.* (Reprinted from The American Journal of Comparative Law, Vol. 35#1.) (58)pp. 4to. Self-wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Washington, D.C. (American Association for the Comparative Study of Law), 1987.
- 1041 **MAYEUR-JAOUEN, CATHERINE.** *Pèlerinages d'Égypte: Histoire de la piété copte et musulmane, XVe-XXe siècles.* (Recherches d'histoire et de sciences sociales/Studies in History and the Social Sciences. 107.) 445pp. Illus. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Éditions de l'École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales), 2005.

- 1042 **MEDDEB, ABDELWAHAB.** *La maladie de l'Islam.* (La couleur des idées.) 221, (3)pp. Wraps. Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 2002.
- 1043 **MEDDEB, ABDELWAHAB & STORA, BENJAMIN (EDITORS).** *Histoire des relations entre juifs et musulmans des origines à nos jours.* 1145, (3)pp. Prof. illus. Lrg. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Paris (Albin Michel), 2013.
- 1044 **MEDLICOTT, W.N.** *The Congress of Berlin and After: A Diplomatic History of the Near Eastern Settlement, 1878-1880.* Second edition. xxii, 422pp. 3 maps. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. London (Frank Cass & Co.), 1963.
- 1045 **MEEKER, MICHAEL E.** *A Nation of Empire: The Ottoman Legacy of Turkish Modernity.* xxviii, 420pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 2002.
- 1046 **MEIER, FRITZ.** *Zwei Abhandlungen über die Naqbandiyya.* I. Die Herzensbindung an den Meister. II. Kraftakt und Faustrecht des Heiligen. (Beiruter Texte und Studien. 58.) 366pp. 4to. Wraps. Istanbul/Stuttgart (Orient-Institut der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft/ Franz Steiner Verlag), 1994.
- 1047 **MEITAL, YORAM.** *Peace in Tatters: Israel, Palestine and the Middle East.* ix, (1), 253pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Boulder, Colorado/London (Lynne Rienner Publishers), 2006.
- 1048 **MEITAL, YORAM.** *Revolutionary Justice: Special Courts and the Formation of Republican Egypt.* xiii, (1), 279pp. 4to. Boards. D.j. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. New York (Oxford University Press), 2017.
- 1049 **MELCHERT, CHRISTOPHER.** *The Formation of the Sunni Schools of Law, 9th-10th Centuries C.E.* (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 4.) xxviii, 244, (4)pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Leiden/New York (Bril), 1997.
- 1050 **MELLOR, NOHA, ET AL.** *Arab Media: Globalization and Emerging Media Industries.* [By] Noha Mellor, Muhammad Ayish, Nabil Dajani and Khalil Rinnawi. ix, (1), 206pp. 1 map. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge/Malden, Massachusetts (Polity), 2011.
- 1051 **MENTESIZADE ABDÜRRAHIM.** *Fetava-yi Abdürrahim.* 2 vols. 13, (3), 578pp.; 16-25, (1), 584pp. Sm. folio. Contemporary leather dyed purple. WorldCat lists only 2 copies (Bayerische Staatsbibliothek, Princeton University). Konstantiniye (Darüttibaat ül-Mâ'muret üs-Sultaniye), 1243 [1827].
- 1052 **MERNISSI, FATIMA.** *Beyond the Veil: Male-Female Dynamics in Modern Muslim Society.* Revised edition. xxix, (1), 200pp. Wraps. Bloomington/Indianapolis (Indiana University Press), 1987.
- 1053 **MERNISSI, FATIMA.** *Der Harem ist nicht die Welt: Elf Berichte aus dem Leben marokkanischer Frauen.* (Sammlung Luchterhand. 789.) 222, (10)pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Frankfurt (Luchterhand Literaturverlag), 1988.
- 1054 **MERNISSI, FATIMA.** *Le harem politique: Le Prophète et les femmes.* 293, (3)pp. Wraps. Paris (Albin Michel), 1987.
- 1055 **MERNISSI, FATIMA.** *Sexe, idéologie, Islam.* (Femmes et sociétés.) 198, (2)pp. Wraps. Paris (Éditions Tierce), 1983.
- 1056 **MERNISSI, FATIMA.** *The Veil and the Male Elite: A Feminist Interpretation of Women's Rights in Islam.* xi, (1), 228pp. 1 map. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Reading, Massachusetts (Addison-Wesley Publishing Company), 1991.
- 1057 **MERVIN, SABRINA.** *Histoire de l'islam: Doctrines et fondements.* (Champs Université: Histoire. 3009.) 311pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Flammarion), 2000.
- 1058 **MESREBZADE MEHMET ÂRIF.** *Fetava-yi cami ül-icarateyn.* (8), 427pp. Sm. 4to. Later marbled boards, 3/4 leather. Duplicate from the Royal Asiatic Society, London. Istanbul (Dâr ül-Tibâ'at ül-Âmire), 1252 [1837].
- 1059 **METCALF, BARBARA D. (EDITOR).** *Islam in South Asia in Practice.* (Princeton Readings in Religions.) xxv, (5), 474pp. Illus. 4to. Wraps. Princeton/Oxford (Princeton University Press), 2009.

- 1060 **MEZ, ADAM.** *Die Renaissance des Islâms.* iv, 494, (2)pp. Cloth. D.j. First Edition. Heidelberg (Carl Winter's Universitätsbuchhandlung), 1922.
- 1061 **MEZGHANI, ALI.** *Lieux et non-lieux de l'identité.* 246, (2)pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Tunis (Sud Éditions), 1998.
- 1062 **MICHAEL, MICHALIS N., ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Religious Communities and Modern Statehood: The Ottoman and post-Ottoman World at the Age of Nationalism and Colonialism.* Michaelis N. Michael, Tassos Anastasiadis, Chantal Verdeil (eds.). (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen. 321.) 320, (2)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Berlin (Klaus Schwarz Verlag), 2015.
- 1063 **MICHALAK, LAURENCE O. & SALACUSE, JESWALD W. (EDITORS).** *Social Legislation in the Contemporary Middle East.* (Institute of International Studies, University of California: Research Series. 64.) xii, 381, (3)pp. 4to. Wraps. (loose). Berkeley (Institute of International Studies, University of California), 1986.
- 1064 **MICHAUD, JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS.** *Histoire de la première croisade.* Suivi d'un commentaire historique et géographique. (Bibliothek gediegener und interessanter französischer Werke. 3.) viii, 260pp. 12mo. Boards, 1/4 leather. Münster (Druck & Verlag der Theissing'schen Buchhandlung), 1855.
- 1065 **MILLIOT, LOUIS & BLANC, FRANÇOIS-PAUL.** *Introduction à l'étude du droit musulman.* 2e édition. vi, 669pp. 4to. Cloth. Paris (Sirey), 1987.
- 1066 **MIQATI', MUHAMMAD 'ABD AL-MUHSIN.** *Dirasat fi ittijahat al-qada' al-dusturi al-Kuwayti: Dirasah tahliliyah muqaranah.* 226pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Kuwait (Lajnat al-Ta'lif wa al-Ta'rib wa al-Nashr), 1999.
- 1067 **MIQUEL, ANDRÉ.** *L'Islam et sa civilisation, VIIe-XXe siècle.* (Destins du monde.) 599pp., 40 plates (8 color). 92 figs. 4to. Boards. Paris (Armand Colin), 1977.
- 1068 **MIQUEL, ANDRÉ.** *La littérature arabe.* Deuxième édition revue et corrigée. (Que sais-je? 1355.) 127pp. 12mo. Wraps. Paris (Presses Universitaires de France), 1976.
- 1069 **MIR-HOSSEINI, ZIBA.** *Islam and Gender: The Religious Debate in Contemporary Iran.* (Princeton Studies in Muslim Politics.) xxiv, 305pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1999.
- 1070 **MIR-HOSSEINI, ZIBA.** *Marriage on Trial: A Study of Islamic Family Law.* (Society and Culture in the Modern Middle East.) xiii, (1), 245pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. London/New York (I.B. Tauris & Co.), 1997.
- 1071 **(MISKAWAYH [ABU 'ALI AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. YA'KUB]) ARKOUN, MOHAMMAD.** *Traité d'éthique (Tahdib al-'aulaq wa tathir al-'araq).* Traduction française avec introduction et notes par Mohammed Arkoun. xxxii, (2), 359pp. 4to. Wraps. Damas (Institut Français de Damas), 1969.
- 1072 **MITCHELL, RICHARD P.** *The Society of the Muslim Brothers.* With a foreword by John O. Voll. xxxvii, (3), 349pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. New York/Oxford (Oxford University Press), 1993.
- 1073 **MODARRESSI TABATABA'I, HOSSEIN.** *An Introduction to Shi'i Law: A Bibliographical Study.* (6), 258pp. 4to. Cloth. London (Ithaca Press), 1984.
- 1074 **MODARRESSI TABATABA'I, HOSSEIN.** *Tradition and Survival: A Bibliographical Survey of Early Shi'ite Literature.* Volume I [all published to date]. xviii, 446pp. 4to. Boards. Oxford (OneWorld), 2003.
- 1075 **MÖLLER, LENA MARIA.** *Die Golfstaaten auf dem Weg zu einem modernen Recht für die Familie? Zur Kodifikation des Personalstatus in Bahrain, Katar und den Vereinigten Arabischen Emiraten.* (Max-Planck-Institut für ausländisches und internationales Privatrecht: Studien zum ausländischen und internationalen Privatrecht. 325.) xii, (1), 259, (11)pp. 4to. Wraps. Tübingen (Mohr Siebeck), 2015.
- 1076 **MOHAMMAD-ARIF, AMINAH.** *Salam America: L'islam indien en diaspora.* (Collection Monde indien: Sciences sociales, 15e-20e siècle.) 391, (1)pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (CNRS Éditions), 2000.

- 1077 **MOLLAT, MICHEL (EDITOR).** *Sociétés et compagnies de commerce en Orient et dans l'océan Indien.* Actes du huitième colloque international d'histoire maritime (Beyrouth - 5-10 septembre 1966). (Bibliothèque Générale de l'École pratique des Hautes Études. VIe Section.) 731pp. Figs. Stout 4to. Wraps. Paris (S.E.V.P.E.N.), 1970.
- 1078 **MONNOT, GUY.** *Islam et religions.* (Islam d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. 27.) 307pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Éditions Maisonneuve et Larose), 1986.
- 1079 **MONTETY, HENRI DE.** *Femmes de Tunisie* (École Pratique des Hautes Études. VIème section: Le Monde d'Outre-Mer, Passé et Présent. Troisième série: Essais. 2.) 171pp., 12 plates. 4to. Wraps. Paris/La Haye (Mouton & Co.), 1958.
- 1080 **MOORS, ANNELIES.** *Women, Property and Islam: Palestinian Experiences 1920-1990.* (Cambridge Middle East Studies. 3.) xi, (1), 274pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1995.
- 1081 **MORABIA, ALFRED.** *Le Gihad dans l'Islam médiéval: Le "combat sacré" des origines au XIe siècle.* Préface de Roger Arnaldez. (Bibliothèque Albin Michel: Histoire.) 567, (5)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Albin Michel), 1993.
- 1082 **MORONY, MICHAEL G. (EDITOR).** *Universality in Islamic Thought: Rationalism, Science, and Religious Belief.* xvi, 259pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. London/New York (I.B. Tauris), 2014.
- 1083 **MORSY, MAGALI.** *Les Ahansala: Examen du rôle historique d'une famille maraboutique de l'Atlas marocain au XVIIIe siècle.* Préface de Maxime Rodinson. (Maison des Sciences de l'Homme: Recherches méditerranéennes. Documents. 5.) v, (1), 65, (7)pp. 1 map. 4to. Wraps. Paris/La Haye (Mouton), 1972.
- 1084 **MORSY, MAGALI (EDITOR).** *Les nord-africains en France.* Colloque "Des étrangers qui font aussi la France" (Assemblée nationale 7-8 juin 1984). (Publications du C.H.E.A.M. Collection publiée par le Centre des Hautes Études sur l'Afrique et l'Asie modernes. 3.) 200pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (CHEAM), 1984.
- 1085 **MOTTAHEDEH, ROY P.** *Loyalty and Leadership in an Early Islamic Society.* (Princeton Studies on the Near East.) x, (2), 209pp., 1 map. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1980.
- 1086 **MOTTAHEDEH, ROY.** *The Mantle of the Prophet: Religion and Politics in Iran.* 416pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Oxford (Oneworld), 2002.
- 1087 **MOTZKI, HARALD.** *Dimma und Égalité: Die nichtmuslimischen Minderheiten Ägyptens in der zweiten Hälfte des 18. Jahrhunderts und die Expedition Bonapartes (1798-1801).* (Studien zum Minderheitenproblem im Islam. 5./ Bonner Orientalistische Studien. Neue Serie. 27/5.) 562pp. Wraps. Bonn (Selbstverlag des Orientalistischen Seminars der Universität), 1979.
- 1088 **MOTZKI, HARALD (EDITOR).** *Hadith: Origins and Developments.* (The Formation of the Classical Islamic World. 28.) Ixiii, (1), 360pp. 4to. Cloth. Aldershot, Hants/ Burlington, Vermont (Ashgate/ Variorum), 2004.
- 1089 **MOUKDAD, YOUSEF.** *Richteramt und Rechtswesen in Bagdad von der Stadtgründung bis zum Ende der Buyidenzeit (145/763-447/1055).* Dissertation...Universität Hamburg. (2), 170pp. Wraps. Hamburg, 1971.
- 1090 **MOUSTAFA, TAMIR.** *The Struggle for Constitutional Power: Law, Politics, and Economic Development in Egypt.* x, 328pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2007.
- 1091 **(MU'AWIYA B. SALIH AL-HADRAMI AL-HIMSI) FIERRO BELLO, MARÍA ISABEL.** *Mu'awiya b. Salih al-Hadrami al-Himsi: Historia y leyenda.* (Separata de: Estudios onomásticos-biográficos de al-Andalus.) (122)pp. 4to. Wraps. Madrid, 1988.
- 1092 **MÜLLER, CHRISTIAN.** *Gerichtspraxis im Stadtstaat Córdoba: Zum Recht der Gesellschaft in einer malikitisch-islamischen Rechtstradition des 5./11. Jahrhunderts.* (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 10.) xx, 468pp., 2 maps. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Leiden/Boston (Brill), 1999.

- 1093 **MÜLLER, CHRISTIAN.** *Der Kadi und seine Zeugen: Studie der mamlukischen Haram-Dokumente aus Jerusalem.* (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. 85.) x, 647, (3)pp. 14 facsimile plates. Sm. 4to. Boards. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Wiesbaden (Harrassowitz Verlag), 2013.
- 1094 **MÜLLER, CHRISTIAN.** *Recht und historische Entwicklung der Scharia im Islam.* (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East. 46.) xii, 544pp. 4to. Boards. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Berlin/Boston (de Gruyter), 2022.
- 1095 **MUFAKU, MUHAMMAD.** *Mu'tayat 'an Dimashq wa-bilad al-Sham al-janubiyah fi nihayat al-qarn al-sadis 'ashar: Waqfiyat Sinan Basha.* 247pp. 6 plates, 3 maps, 4 facsimiles. 4to. Wraps.  
Dimashq (Dar al-Hasad), 1993.
- 1096 **(AL-MUFID, ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. AL-NU'MAN AL HARITHI AL-'UKBARI) SOURDEL, DOMINIQUE.** *L'Imamisme vu par le cheikh al-Mufid.* (Revue des Études Islamiques. Extrait du tome XL/2./ Hors série 7.) 97pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris (Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner), 1974.
- 1097 **MUHAMMAD 'ABDUH.** *Rissalat al Tawhid. Exposé de la religion musulmane.* Traduit de l'Arabe avec une introduction sur la vie et les idées du Cheikh Mohammed Abdou par B. Michel et le Cheikh Moustapha Abdel Razik. Ixxxviii, (2), 147, (3)pp. 4to. Wraps. First published Paris 1925.  
Paris (Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner), 1984.
- 1098 **MUHAMMAD B. SAHNUN AL-TANUKHI.** *Kitab Adab al-mu'allimin.* al-Tab'ah 2. Tab'ah jadidah, bi muraja'at wa-ta'liq Muhammad al-'Arusi al-Matwi. (Tahqiqat Hasan Husni 'Abd al-Wahhab. 1.) 192, (2)pp. Wraps.  
Tunis (Dar al-Kutub al-Sharqiyah), 1972.
- 1099 **AL-MUKADDASI, SHAMS AL-DIN ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD B. ABI BAKR AL-BANNA' AL-SHAM.** *Ahsan at-taqasim fi ma'rifat al-aqalim: La meilleure répartition pour la connaissance des provinces.* [Par] al-Muqaddasi. Traduction partielle, annotée par André Miquel. Iv, (1), 430pp., 14 plates. 4to. Wraps.  
Damas (Institut Français de Damas), 1963.
- 1100 **MUNDY, MARTHA (EDITOR).** *al-Qaryah ma bayna al-numuw wa-al-takhtit: Dirasat min Wadi al-Urdun.* / Village Forms Between Growth and Engineering. (Dirasat fi al-athar wa-al-anthrubulujya wa-al-nuquqsh. 1.) 7, (1), 129, (15)pp. Prof. illus. 4to. Wraps. English-language introduction.  
Irbid (Ma'had al-Athar wa-al-Anthrubulujya, Jami'at al-Yarmuk), 1990.
- 1101 **MUNDY, MARTHA & SMITH, RICHARD SAUMAREZ.** *Governing Property, Making the Modern State: Law, Administration and Production in Ottoman Syria.* (Library of Ottoman Studies. 9.) xiii, (), 306pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
London/New York (I.B. Tauris), 2007.
- 1102 **AL-MURADI, ABU BAKR MUHAMMAD B. AL-HASAN AL-HADRAMI.** *Kitab al-Isharah ilá adab al-imarah.* Ta'lif al-Muradi Abu Bakr Muhammad ibn al-Hasan al-Hadrami al-Qayrawani; dirasat wa-tahqiq Ridwan al-Sayyid. 267, (5)pp. 4 facsimile plates. Boards. D.j.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Tali'ah lil-Tiba'ah wa-al-Nashr), 1981.
- 1103 **MURANYI, MIKLOS.** *Beiträge zur Geschichte der Hadit- und Rechtsgelehrsamkeit der Malikiyya in Nordafrika bis zum 5. Jh. d. H.: Bio-bibliographische Notizen aus der Moscheebibliothek von Qairawan.* (Quellenstudien zur Hadit- und Rechtsliteratur in Nordafrika.) xlivi, (1), 527pp. 4to. Cloth. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Wiesbaden (Harrassowitz Verlag), 1997.
- 1104 **MURANYI, MIKLOS.** *Materialien zur malikitischen Rechtsliteratur.* (Studien zum islamischen Recht. 1.) viii, 146pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Wiesbaden (Otto Harrassowitz), 1984.
- 1105 **MUSÁ, MUHAMMAD YUSUF.** *al-Amwal wa-nazariyat al-'aqd fi al-fiqh al-Islami: Ma'a madkhal li-dirasat al-fiqh wa-falsafatihi. Dirasah muqaranah.* 524pp. 4to. Leatherette.  
[Cairo] (Dar al-Fikr al-'Arabi), 1987.
- 1106 **MUSHAF MIN NASKH SULTAN: JUZ'AN MIN MUSHAF NASAKHAHU BI-YADIHI AL-SULTAN ABU AL-HASAN AL-MARINI (731 H/1331 M).** / Un Coran copié par un sultan: Facsimile de 2 parties du manuscrit d'Abu al-Hasan al-Marini (731/1331). A Koran Handwritten by a Sultan: Facsimile of Two Sections from the Koran Inscribed by Sultan Abu al-Hasan al-Marini (731/1331). 2 vols. [Text]. (4), 15, 51pp. [Facsimile]. (408)-pp. exact color facsimile. Sm. sq. 4to. Boards & leather. Slipcase (cloth). Parallel texts by Mohammed Kably, Nadia Erzini, and Khadir Salameh in Arabic, French, and English.  
[Rabat] (Wizarat al-Awqaf wa-al-Shu'un al-Islamiyah), 2006.
- 1107 **THE MUSLIM WORLD AND THE FUTURE ECONOMIC ORDER.** xi, (1), 383pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
London (Islamic Council of Europe), 1979.

- 1108 **MUSTAFA, ZAKI.** *The Common Law in the Sudan: An Account of the 'Justice, Equity, and Good Conscience' Provision.* xv, (1), 272pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1971.
- 1109 **MU'TÁ AL-SHARQAWI, MUHAMMAD AL-MU'TÁ IBN MUHAMMAD AL-SALIH.** *Dhakhirat al-muhtaj fi al-salah 'alá sahib al-liwa' wa-al-taj.* / Dhakirat al-Muhtah fi as-Salt 'ala Sahib al-Liwa' wa at-Taj. [By] Ash-Shaykh Muhammad al-Mu'ta ibn as-Salih ash-Shaqi. 2 vols. I: Text. 63, 25pp. II: Facsimile. (364)-pp. exact color facsimile. Folio. Boards. Slipcase. Texts in Arabic, French, and English. al-Rabat (Wizarat al-Awqaf wa-al-Shu'un al-Islamiyah), 2009.
- 1110 **MUTAHHARI, MURTAZÁ.** *A Discourse on the Islamic Republic.* 78pp. 12mo. Wraps. Tehran (Islamic Propagation Organization), 1985.
- 1111 **MUTAHHARI, MURTAZÁ.** *Die Stellung der Frau im Islam.* (Islamische Renaissance. 7.) 116pp. Wraps. Bonn (Botschaft der Islamischen Republik Iran, Presse- und Kulturbteilung), 1982.
- 1112 **MUTAWALLI, HASAN AL-SAYYID.** *Mudhakkirat al-tawhid wa al-firaq lil-sanah al-khamisah al-thanawiyyah bi-al-ma'ahid al-diniyyah.* 95pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. al-Qahirah (Matba'at al-Hijazi), 1955.
- 1113 **MUTI'I, MUHAMMAD BAKHIT.** *Kitab al-Qawl al-mufid 'alá al-risalah al-musammah Wasilat al-'abid fi 'ilm al-tawhid.* Li-Muhammad Bakhit. 104pp. 4to. Boards, 1/4 cloth. [Cairo] (al-Matba'ah al-Khayriyah), 1326 [1908].
- 1114 **NADJMABADI, SHAHZAD R. (EDITOR).** *Conceptualizing Iranian Anthropology: Past and Present Perspectives.* viii, 278pp. 4to. Boards. New York/Oxford (Berghahn Books), 2009.
- 1115 **NAFF, THOMAS & OWEN, ROGER (EDITORS).** *Studies in Eighteenth Century Islamic History.* (Papers on Islamic History. 4.) xii, 450pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. "Papers presented at a colloquium held in 1971 at the University of Pennsylvania, sponsored by the Near Eastern History Group, Oxford, and the Middle East Center, University of Pennsylvania." Carbondale, Illinois/London (Southern Illinois University Press/ Feffer & Simons), 1977.
- 1116 **NAGEL, TILMAN.** *Der Koran: Einführung - Texte - Erläuterungen.* 371, (3)pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. München (Verlag C.H. Beck), 1983.
- 1117 **NAGEL, TILMAN.** *Die Festung des Glaubens: Triumph und Scheitern des islamischen Rationalismus im 11. Jahrhundert.* 422, (2)pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. München (Verlag C.H. Beck), 1988.
- 1118 **NAGEL, TILMAN.** *Rechteleitung und Kalifat: Versuch über eine Grundfrage der islamischen Geschichte.* (Studien zum Minderheitenproblem im Islam. 2./ Bonner Orientalistische Studien. Neue Serie. 27/2.) 522pp. Wraps. Bonn (Selbstverlag des Orientalistischen Seminars der Universität), 1975.
- 1119 **NAGEL, TILMAN.** *Staat und Glaubensgemeinschaft im Islam: Geschichte der politischen Ordnungsvorstellungen der Muslime.* (Die Bibliothek des Morgenlandes.) 2 vols. I: Von den Anfängen bis ins 13. Jahrhundert. 486pp. II: Vom Spätmittelalter bis zur Neuzeit. 414pp. Cloth. D.j. Zürich/München (Artemis Verlag), 1981.
- 1120 **NAGEL, TILMAN, ET AL.** *Studien zum Minderheitenproblem im Islam, 1.* Von Tilman Nagel, Gerd-R. Puin, Christa-U. Spuler, Werner Schmucker und Albrecht Noth. (Bonner Orientalistische Studien. Neue Serie 27/1.) 314pp. Wraps. Bonn (Selbstverlag des Orientalistischen Seminars der Universität), 1973.
- 1121 **NA'IM, ABD ALLAH AHMAD.** *Scharia und säkularer Staat im Nahen Osten und Europa.* / Shari'a and the Secular State in the Middle East and Europe. [And]: Schäuble, Wolfgang: Islam und deutsches Religionsverfassungsrecht/ Islam and German Religious Constitutional Law. Dieter Grimm: Kommentar/ Commentary. Preface by Luca Giuliani. (Carl Heinrich Becker Lecture der Fritz Thyssen Stiftung, 2009./ Europa im Nahen Osten - Der Nahe Osten in Europa.) 177, (7)pp. Illus. Wraps. Parallel texts in German and English. Berlin/Köln (Berlin-Brandenburgische Akademie der Wissenschaften/ Wissenschaftskolleg/ Fritz Thyssen Stiftung), 2009.
- 1122 **AN-NA'IM, ABD ALLAH AHMAD.** *Toward an Islamic Reformation: Civil Liberties, Human Rights, and International Law.* Foreword by John Voll. (Contemporary Issues in the Middle East.) xvi, (2), 253pp. 4to. Wraps. Syracuse (Syracuse University Press), 1996.
- 1123 **NA'IM, ABD ALLAH AHMAD (EDITOR).** *Islamic Family Law in a Changing World: A Global Resource Book.* Edited by Abdulla A. An-Na'im. xvi, 320pp. 4to. Wraps. London/New York (Zed Books), 2002.
- 1124 **NAJIB, MUHAMMAD FATHI.** *al-Tanzim al-qada'i al-Misri.* 346pp. 4to. Wraps.

- al-Qahirah (Maktabat al-Usrah), 2002.
- 1125 **NAKAMURA, HISAKO.** **Conditional Divorce in Indonesia.** (ILSP. Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School: Occasional Publications. 7.) 38pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Cambridge (Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School), 2006.
- 1126 **NAKAMURA, MITSUO.** **Islam and Democracy in Indonesia: Observations on the 2004 General and Presidential Elections.** (ILSP. Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School: Occasional Publications. 6.) vi, 38pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Cambridge (Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School), 2005.
- 1127 **(AL-NASAFI, ABU HAFS 'UMAR NADJM AL-DIN AL-MATURIDI) ADAMOVIC, MILAN.** **Die Rechtslehre des Imam an-Nasafi in türkischer Bearbeitung vom Jahre 1332.** (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. XLIX, 3.) 575pp. (154)-pp. facsimile. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Stuttgart (Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft/ Franz Steiner), 1990.
- 1128 **NASR, VALI.** **The Rise of Islamic Capitalism.** Why the new Muslim middle class is the key to defeating extremism. (Council on Foreign Relations Books.) (4), 308pp. Wraps.  
New York/London (Free Press), 2010.
- 1129 **AL-NAWAWI, MUHYI AL-DIN ABU ZAKARIYYA' YAHYA B. SHARAF B. MURI B. HASAN B. HUSAYN B. MUHAMMAD B. DJUM'A B. HIZAM AL-HIZAMI AL-DIMASHKI.** **al-Majmu': Sharh al-Muhadhab.** Li-Abi Zakariya Muhyi al-Din ibn Sharaf al-Nawawi; al-nashir Zakariya 'Ali Yusuf. Vols. 1 - 12. Sm. 4to. Buckram, 1/4 leather; orig. wraps. bound in. Volumes 10-12 have title: Takmilat al-majmu' sharh al-Muhadhab li-'Ali ibn 'Abd al-Kafi al-Sabki.  
al-Qahirah (Matba'at al-'Asimah/ Matba'at al-Imam), [1966-1968].
- 1130 **(AL-NAWAWI, MUHYI AL-DIN ABU ZAKARIYYA' YAHYA B. SHARAF B. MURI B. HASAN B. HUSAYN B. MUHAMMAD B. DJUM'A B. HIZAM AL-HIZAMI AL-DIMASHKI) AL-SHIRBINI AL-KHATIB, MUHAMMAD.** **Mughni al-muhtaj ilá ma'aní alfaz al-Minhaj.** Sharh Muhammad al-Shirbini al-Khatib 'alá matn al-Minhaj li-Abi Zakariya Yahyá ibn Sharaf al-Nawawi. 4 vols. Lrg. 4to. Cloth, 1/4 leather (slightly shaken).  
Misr (Matba'at Mustafá al-Babi al-Halabi), 1958.
- 1131 **NECIPOGLU, GÜLRU.** **Architecture, Ceremonial, and Power: The Topkapi Palace in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries.** xx, 336pp. Prof. illus. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
New York/ Cambridge (Architectural History Foundation/ MIT Press), 1991.  
Marmor/Ross J90
- 1132 **NELSON, CYNTHIA & KOCH, KLAUS-FRIEDRICH.** **Law and Social Change: Problems and Challenges in Contemporary Egypt.** (The Cairo Papers in Social Science. Vol. 2, Monograph 4.) iv, (1), 177, (3), 3pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Arabic-language summary.  
Cairo (The American University in Cairo), 1979.
- 1133 **NEUWIRTH, ANGELIKA.** **Koranforschung-eine politische Philologie? Bibel, Koran und Islamentstehung im Spiegel spätantiker Textpolitik und moderner Philologie.** (Litterae et Theologia. Publikationen des Frey-Gynaeischen Institut in Basel. 4.) xx, 116, (20pp. 14 illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Berlin/Boston (de Gruyter), 2014.
- 1134 **NIELSEN, JØRGEN S.** **Muslims in Western Europe.** (Islamic Surveys.) x, 186pp. Wraps.  
Edinburgh (Edinburgh University Press), 1992.
- 1135 **NIELSEN, JØRGEN S.** **Secular Justice in an Islamic State: Mazalim Under the Bahri Mamluks, 662/1264-789/1387.** (Uitgaven van het Nederlands Historisch-Archaeologisch Instituut te Istanbul. 55.) x, 227, (3)pp., 6 plates. 4to. Wraps.  
Istanbul (Nederlands Historisch-Archaeologisch Instituut te Istanbul), 1985.
- 1136 **NIELSEN, JØRGEN S. & CHRISTOFFERSEN, LISBET (EDITORS).** **Shari'a as Discourse: Legal Traditions and the Encounter with Europe.** (Cultural Diversity and Law./ 'Religion in the 21st Century,' University of Copenhagen.) xvi, 267pp.  
4to. Boards.  
Farnham, Surrey/Burlington, Vermont (Ashgate), 2010.
- 1137 **NISSEN, HANS J.** **Grundzüge einer Geschichte der Frühzeit des Vorderen Orients.** (Grundzüge. 52.) xv, (1), 220pp., 1 folding map. 36 figs. Sm. 8vo. Wraps.  
Darmstadt (Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft), 1983.
- 1138 **NIZAM AL-MULK, ABU 'ALI AL-HASAN B. 'ALI B. ISHAK AL-TUSI.** **Traité de gouvernement: Siyaset-Name.** Composé pour le sultan Malik Chah. Traduit du persan et annoté par Charles Schefer et préfacé par Jean-Paul Roux. (La Bibliothèque persane.) 382pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Pari (Sindbad), 1984.

- 1139 **NJOGU, ROSELINE.** *Commercial Banking of God? Islamic Banking and Law & Religion in Kenya.* 54pp. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Saarbrücken (LAP Lambert Academic Publishing), 2013.
- 1140 **NOLAND, MARCUS & PACK, HOWARD.** *The Arab Economies in a Changing World.* Second edition, with new introduction by Mohamed A. El-Erian. v, (1), 362, (18)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Washington, D.C. (Peterson Institute for International Economics), 2011.
- 1141 **NORZRUL THANI, NIK, ET AL.** *Law and Practice of Islamic Banking and Finance.* By Nik Norzrul Thani, Mohamed Ridza Mohamed Abdullah, Megat Hizaini Hassan. xxviii, 661pp. 4to. Boards. Presentation copy, inscribed by N. Norzrul Thani. Petaling Jaya/Singapore (Sweet & Maxwell Asia), 2005.
- 1142 **NOTH, ALBRECHT.** *Quellenkritische Studien zu Themen, Formen und Tendenzen frühislamischer Geschichtsüberlieferung.* (Bonner Orientalistische Studien. Neue Serie. 25.) Teil I [all published]: Themen und Formen. 210, (4)pp. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Bonn (Selbstverlag des Orientalistischen Seminars der Universität), 1973.
- 1143 **OKYAR, OSMAN & INALCIK, HALIL (EDITORS).** *Türkiye'nin sosyal ve ekonomik tarihi, (1071-1920): Birinci Uluslararası Türkiye'nin Sosyal ve Ekonomik Tarihi Kongresi tebliğleri.* / Social and Economic History of Turkey (1071-1920): Papers Presented to the "First International Congress on the Social and Economic History of Turkey," Hacettepe University, Ankara, July 11-13, 1977. Editors: Osmar Okay, Halil Inalcik assisted by Özgan Izgi, H. Ünal Nalbantoglu. xvi, 396pp. Illus. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Ankara (Meteksan), 1980.
- 1144 **OTTO, JAN MICHEL.** *Sharia and National Law in Muslim Countries: Tensions and Opportunities for Dutch and EU Foreign Policy.* (Law, Governance, and Development: Research & Policy Notes.) 46pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Leiden (Leiden University Press), 2008.
- 1145 **OULD BAH, MOHAMED EL MOKHTAR.** *La littérature juridique et l'évolution du malikisme en Mauritanie.* / Dirasat fi tarikh al-tashri' al-Islami fi Muritaniya. (Publications de l'Université de Tunis. Faculté des Lettres et Sciences Humaines en Tunis. Sixième série: Philosophie - Littérature. 19.) 293, (1), 136pp. 4to. Wraps. Texts in French and Arabic. Tunis (Université de Tunis), 1981.
- 1146 **OWEN, ROGER.** *The Middle East in the World Economy, 1800-1914.* xix, (1), 378pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. London/New York (Methuen), 1981.
- 1147 **OWEN, ROGER.** *The Rise and Fall of Arab Presidents for Life.* xi, (1), 248pp., 12 plates. 1 map. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge/London (Harvard University Press), 2012.
- 1148 **OWEN, ROGER.** *State, Power and Politics in the Making of the Modern Middle East.* xviii, 302pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. London/New York (Routledge), 1992.
- 1149 **OWEN, ROGER (EDITOR).** *New Perspectives on Property and Land in the Middle East.* With contributions by Martin Bunton, Huri İslamoğlu, Denise Jorgens, Martha Mundy, Abdul-Karim Rafeq, Birgit Schaebler, Amy Singer. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs. 34.) xxiv, 341, (3)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Cambridge/London (Center for Middle Eastern Studies of Harvard University/ Harvard University Press), 2000.
- 1150 **OWEN, ROGER & PAMUK, SEVKET.** *A History of Middle East Economies in the Twentieth Century.* xvii, 310pp. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Harvard University Press), 1999.
- 1151 **OXFORD REGIONAL ECONOMIC ATLAS: THE MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA.** viii, 135pp. 64 color maps. 4to. Wraps. Oxford (Oxford University Press), 1970.
- 1152 **PADEL, WILHELM.** *Das Grundeigenthum in der Türkei nach der neueren Gesetzgebung.* (Mittheilungen des Seminars für Orientalische Sprachen an der Königlichen Friedrich Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin. Jahrgang IV. Zweite Abtheilung: Westasiatische Studien.) 116pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Berlin/Stuttgart (W. Spemann), 1901.
- 1153 **PALAZZOLI, CLAUDE (EDITOR)** *Le Maroc politique: De l'indépendance à 1973.* (La Bibliothèque Arabe: Collection Textes politiques.) 485pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Sindbad), 1974.
- 1154 **PAMPUS, K.-H.** *Über die Rolle der Harigya im frühen Islam.* [And]: *Gihad unter Muslimen.* Von Werner Schwartz. (Studien zum Minderheitenproblem im Islam. 6./ Bonner Orientalistische Studien. Neue Serie. 27/6.) 103, 107pp. Wraps. Wiesbaden (Verlag Otto Harrassowitz), 1980.

- 1155 **PAMUK, SEVKET.** *The Ottoman Empire and European Capitalism, 1820-1913: Trade, Investment and Production.* (Cambridge Middle East Library.) xii, 278pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge/New York (Cambridge University Press), 1987.
- 1156 **PANSIER, FRÉDÉRIC-JÉRÔME & GUELLATY, KARIM.** *Le droit musulman.* (Que sais-je? 702.) 127pp. 12mo. Wraps. Paris (Presses Universitaires de France), 2000.
- 1157 **PANZAC, DANIEL (EDITOR).** *Les villes dans l'empire ottoman: Activités et sociétés.* (Institut de Recherches et d'Études sur le Monde Arabe et Musulman: Société arabes et musulmanes. 5.) 2 vols. 416pp.; 415pp. Prof. illus. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Édition du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique), 1991-1994.
- 1158 **PARET, RUDI.** *Mohammed und der Koran: Geschichte und Verkündung des arabischen Propheten.* (Urban-Bücher. 32.) 160pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Stuttgart (W. Kohlhammer Verlag), 1957.
- 1159 **PARET, RUDI.** *Schriften zum Islam: Volksroman - Frauenfrage - Bilderverbot.* Herausgegeben von Josef van Ess. 271, (5)pp. Frontis. 4to. Wraps. Stuttgart/Berlin (Verlag W. Kohlhammer), 1981.
- 1160 **PARET, RUDI (EDITOR).** *Der Koran.* (Wege der Forschung. 326.) xxv, (3), 449pp. Cloth. Darmstadt (Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft), 1975.
- 1161 **PARIS. INSTITUT DU MONDE ARABE.** *À l'ombre d'Avicenne: La médecine au temps des califes.* Nov. 1996-March 1997. Edited by Éric Delpont and Soraya Manar. 327pp. 233 illus., text figs. Lrg. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Gand/Paris (Snoeck-Ducaju & Zoon/ Institut du Monde Arabe), 1996.
- 1162 **PARRY, V.J., ET AL.** *A History of the Ottoman Empire to 1730.* Chapters from The Cambridge History of Islam and The New Cambridge Modern History by V.J. Parry, H. Inalcik, A.N. Kurat and J.S. Bromley. Edited with an introduction by M.A. Cook. vii, (1), 246pp. 4 maps. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1976.
- 1163 **PEARL, DAVID S.** *Islamic Family Law and Its Reception by the Courts in England.* (ILSP. Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School: Occasional Publications 1.) vii, (1), 23pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Cambridge (Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School), 2000.
- 1164 **PEARL, DAVID.** *A Textbook on Muslim Personal Law.* 2nd edition. (8), 284pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. London (Croom Helm), 1987.
- 1165 **PELETZ, MICHAEL G.** *Gender Pluralism: Southeast Asia Since Early Modern Times.* viii, (2), 339, (3)pp. 4to. Wraps. New York/London (Routledge), 2009.
- 1166 **PELETZ, MICHAEL G.** *Islamic Modern: Religious Courts and Cultural Politics in Malaysia.* (Princeton Studies in Muslim Politics.) xvii, (3), 339pp. 2 maps. 4to. Wraps. Princeton/Oxford (Princeton University Press), 2002.
- 1167 **PELLAT, CHARLES.** *Études sur l'histoire socio-culturelle de l'Islam (VIIe-XVe s.).* (386)pp. 4to. Cloth. London (Variorum Reprints), 1976.
- 1168 **PERKINS, KENNETH J.** *A History of Modern Tunisia.* xvii, (3), 249pp. Illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2008.
- 1169 **PETERS, LUDWIG.** *Grammatik der türkischen Sprache.* 244pp. Boards. Berlin (Axel Juncker Verlag), 1947.
- 1170 **PETERS, RUDOLPH.** *Crime and Punishment in Islamic Law: Theory and Practice from the Sixteenth to the Twenty-first Century.* (Themes in Islamic Law. 2.) x, (2), 219pp. 2 maps. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2005.
- 1171 **PETERS, RUDOLPH.** *Islam and Colonialism: The Doctrine of Jihad in Modern History.* (Religion and Society. 20.) viii, (2), 245pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. The Hague/Paris (Mouton Publishers), 1979.
- 1172 **PETRY, CARL F.** *The Civilian Elite of Cairo in the Later Middle Ages.* (Princeton Studies on the Near East.) xxiv, (2), 472pp. Frontis., 5 illus., 13 maps, 27 figs. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1981.
- 1173 **PEYRON, MICHAEL.** *Birds at Al Akhawayn.* Preface by Driss Ouaouicha. xii, 90pp. Prof. illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Ifrane (Al Akhawayn University Press), 2010.

- 1174 **PICCINELLI, GIAN MARIA (EDITOR).** *Il sistema bancario islamico.* Presentazione di Francesco Castro. (Estratto da "Oriente moderno," n. 1-9.) x, 408pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Roma (Istituto per l'Oriente), 1989.
- 1175 **PLANHOL, XAVIER DE.** *Les fondements géographiques de l'histoire de l'Islam.* (Nouvelle Bibliothèque Scientifique.) 442pp., 16 plates. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Flammarion), 1968.
- 1176 **POLANYI, KARL, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Trade and Market in the Early Empires: Economies in History and Theory.* Edited by Karl Polanyi, Conrad M. Arensberg, and Harry W. Pearson. xviii, (2), 382pp. Cloth. New York/London (The Free Press/ Collier-Macmillan), 1957.
- 1177 **POPOVIC, ALEXANDRE.** *La révolte des esclaves en Iraq au IIe/IXe siècle.* (Bibliothèque des Études Islamiques. 6.) 218pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner), 1976.
- 1178 **POWERS, PAUL R.** *Intent in Islamic Law: Motive and Meaning in Medieval Sunni Fiqh.* (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 25.) xii, 236pp. 4to. Cloth. Leiden/Boston (Brill), 2006.
- 1179 **LE PRINCE ET SON JUGE: DROIT ET POLITIQUE DANS L'ÉGYPTE CONTEMPORAINE.** (Égypte/Monde Arabe. 2.) 232, (2)pp. 4to. Wraps. Bruxelles/Cairo (Éditions Complexe/ Centre d'études et de documentation économiques, juridiques et sociales [Cedej]), 1999.
- 1180 **(PTOLEMY) SMITH, A. MARK.** *Ptolemy's Theory of Visual Perception: An English Translation of the Optics.* With introduction and commentary. (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society. Vol. 86, Part 2.) xi, (1), 300pp. Figs. 4to. Wraps. Philadelphia (The American Philosophical Society), 1996.
- 1181 **QABADU, ABU AL-THANA' MAHMUD.** *Kharidat 'iqd al-la'al fi al-tawassul li'l-Nabi' bi-al-'al: Min durar.* al-Tab'ah 2. 9, (1), 16pp. Contemporary marbled boards, 1/4 leather. Introductory material titled "Taqariz 'iqd al-la'al fi al-tawassul li'l-Nabi bi-al-'al." [Tunis] (Matba'at al-Dawlah al-Tunisiyah), 1300 [1882].
- 1182 **AL-QADI, WADAD.** *The Primordial Covenant and Human History in the Qur'an.* (American University of Beirut: The Margaret Weyerhaeuser Jewett Chair of Arabic. Occasional Papers.) 55pp. Wraps. Beirut (American University of Beirut), 2006.
- 1183 **QARA'ALI, 'ABD ALLAH IBN MIKHA'IL.** *Kitab Mukhtasar al-shari'ah: aw al-Majallah al-qada'iyyah wa-qanun al-ahwal al-shakhsiyah li'l-Masihiyyin fi Lubnan 'alá 'ahd al-Shihabiyyin.* Jama'ahu al-Mutran 'Abd Allah Qara 'Ali; qaddama lahu wa-nasharahu 'an al-naskhah al-asliyah al-Ab Bulus Mas'ad al-Halabi al-Lubnani./ L'abrégé de la loi. Texte codifié par Abdallah Carali (1716-1742) et établi par Paul Massad. (Nusus wa-durus/Textes et Études. 8.) 157, (5), 7pp., 3 facsimile plates. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Bayrut (al-Matba'ah al-Kathulikiyah), 1959.
- 1184 **QURAISHI, ASIFA & VOGEL, FRANK E. (EDITORS).** *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law.* (Harvard Series in Islamic Law.) xiii, (1), 375pp. 4to. Cloth. Cambridge (Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School/ Harvard University Press), 2008.
- 1185 **(QUR'AN) [al-Qur'an al-karim.]** al-Tab'ah 2. 827, (1), 22, (4)pp. Stout 4to. Cloth. [al-Qahirah] (Dar al-Kutub), 1952.
- 1186 **QUTB, SAYYID.** *Ma'alim fi al-tariq: Dirasah wa-tahqiq.* I'taná bi-hi wa-qaddama la-hu wa-'allaqa 'alayhi Salah 'Abd al-Fattah al-Khalidi. 242pp. Wraps. Ex-library. 'Amman (Dar 'Ammar), 2009.
- 1187 **QUTB, SAYYID.** *Social Justice in Islam.* Translated from the Arabic by John B. Hardie. Translation revised and introduction by Hamid Algar. 339, (7)pp. 4to. Wraps. Oneonta, New York (Islamic Publications International), 2000.
- 1188 **RABB, INTISAR A.** *Doubt in Islamic Law: A History of Legal Maxims, Interpretation, and Islamic Criminal Law.* (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization.) xiii, (1), 414, (2)pp. Sm. 4to. Boards. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2015.
- 1189 **RAFEQ, ABDUL-KARIM.** *The Province of Damascus, 1723-1783.* xiii, (1), 370pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. Beirut (Khayats), 1970.

- 1190 **RAGIB, YUSUF.** *Actes de vente d'esclaves et d'animaux d'Égypte médiévale.* (Cahiers des Annales islamologiques. 23 & 28.) 2 vols. xxv, (3), 111, (1)pp., 35 plates; viii, 143pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps.  
Cairo (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale), 2002-2006.
- 1191 **RAGIB, YUSUF.** *Marchands d'étoffes du Fayoum au IIIe/IXe siècle d'après leurs archives (actes et lettres). III: Lettres des Banu Tawr au Banu 'Abd al-Mu'min.* (Supplément aux Annales Islamologiques. Cahier 14.) viii, 80pp., 44 plates. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Cairo (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale), 1992.
- 1192 **(RAHMAN, FAZLUR) AHMED, AHAD M.** *The Theological Thought of Fazlur Rahman: A Modern Mutakallim.* xxv, (1), 284pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Kuala Lumpur (Islamic Book Trust), 2017.
- 1193 **RAMADAN, TARIQ.** *Muslimsein in Europa: Untersuchung der islamischen Quellen im europäischen Kontext.* Mit einem Vorwort von Richard Friedli. 331, (3)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j.  
Marburg (MSV), 2001.
- 1194 **(RAMADAN, TARIQ) GHADBAN, RALPH.** *Tariq Ramadan und die Islamisierung Europas.* 170, (2)pp. Wraps.  
Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
[Berlin] (Verlag Hans Schiler), 2006.
- 1195 **RAPOPORT, YOSSEF.** *Marriage, Money and Divorce in Medieval Islamic Society.* (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization.) xii, 137, (3)pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2005.
- 1196 **AL-RASHEED, MADAWI.** *Contesting the Saudi State: Islamic Voices from a New Generation.* (Cambridge Middle East Studies. 25.) xxi, (1), 308, (2)pp. 1 map. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2007.
- 1197 **AL-RASHEED, MADAWI.** *A History of Saudi Arabia.* Second edition. xxii, 317pp. 8 illus., 2 maps. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2010.
- 1198 **RASHID, RUSHDI & MORELON, RÉGIS (EDITORS).** *Histoire des sciences arabes. 3: Technologie, alchimie et sciences de la vie.* [Par] G.C. Anawati, T. Fahd, R. Halleux, D.R. Hill, D. Jacquart, J. Jolivet, F. Micheau, A. Miquel, E. Savage-Smith. 321, (9)pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 1997.
- 1199 **RATHMANN, LOTHAR.** *Berlin - Bagdad: Die imperialistische Nahostpolitik des kaiserlichen Deutschlands.* (Wahrheiten über den deutschen Imperialismus. 9.) 114, (2)pp., 1 folding map. Wraps.  
Berlin (Dietz Verlag), 1962.
- 1200 **RAYMOND, ANDRÉ.** *Artisans et commerçants au Caire au XVIIIe siècle.* 2 vols. lv, (5), 920pp., 8 folding maps, 8 charts.  
53 tables. 4to. Wraps. (spine of vol. I torn; covers detached).  
Damascus (Institut Français de Damas), 1973-1974.  
*Creswell Suppl. II*, 274
- 1201 **RAYMOND, ANDRÉ.** *Le Caire.* 428pp. Prof. illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris (Fayard), 1993.
- 1202 **RAYMOND, ANDRÉ.** *Le Caire des Janissaires: L'apogée de la ville ottomane sous 'Abd a-Rahmân Katkhudâ.* (Patrimoine de la Méditerranée.) 127pp. Prof. illus. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris (CNRS Éditions).
- 1203 **RAYMOND, ANDRÉ.** *Grandes villes arabes à l'époque ottomane.* (La Bibliothèque arabe.) 389pp. 33 maps and plans.  
Sm. 4to. Wraps. (slightly rubbed). Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Paris (Sindbad), 1985.
- 1204 **RAZ-KRAKOTZKIN, AMNON.** *Exil und Binationalismus: Von Gershom Scholem und Hannah Arendt bis zu Edward Said und Mahmoud Darwish.* / Exile and Binationalism: From Gershom Scholem and Hannah Arendt to Edward Said and Mahmoud Darwish. Introduction: Wolf Lepenies. (Carl Heinrich Becker Lecture der Fritz Thyssen Stiftung, 2011./ Europa im Nahen Osten - der Nahe Osten in Europa.) 135pp. Wraps. Parallel texts in German and English.  
Berlin/[Köln] (Berlin-Brandenburgische Akademie der Wissenschaften/ Fritz Thyssen Stiftung/ Wissenschaftskolleg zu Berlin), 2012.
- 1205 **AL-RAZI, ABU BAKR MUHAMMAD B. ZAKARIYYA'.** *La médecine spirituelle.* Traduction de l'arabe, introduction, notes et bibliographie par Rémi Brague. (GF Flammarion. Texte intégral. 1136.) 206, (8)pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (Flammarion), 2003.

- 1206 **RECHT VAN DE ISLAM.** (Vereniging tot bestudering van het recht van de Islam en het Midden Oosten [RIMO], Rijksuniversiteiti Groningen, Leiden en Maastricht.) Nos. 2, 3, 10. 73pp.; 101pp.; 139pp. Wraps. Groningen/Maastricht (RIMO), 1984-1992.
- 1207 **REHMAN, AAMIR A. Gulf Capital & Islamic Finance: The Rise of the New Global Players.** xi, (1), 335pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. New York/Chicago (McGraw-Hill ), 2010.
- 1208 **REISSNER, JOHANNES. Ideologie und Politik der Muslimbrüder Syriens: Von den Wahlen 1947 bis zum Verbot unter Adib as-Sisakli 1952.** (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen. 55.) xii, 455, (7)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Freiburg i.Br. (Klaus Schwarz Verlag), 1980.
- 1209 **REITER, YITZHAK. Islamic Endowments in Jerusalem Under British Mandate.** xviii, 251pp. 1 map. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. London/Portland, Oregon (Frank Cass), 1996.
- 1210 **LA RÉORGANISATION DE L'UNIVERSITÉ D'EL AZHAR (DÉCRET-LOI DU 26 MARS 1936).** (Extrait de la Revue des Études Islamiques, Année 1936, Cahier I.) 41pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner), 1936.
- 1211 **REPP, R.C. The Müfti of Istanbul: A Study in the Development of the Ottoman Learned Hierarchy.** (Oxford Oriental Institute Monographs. 8.) xxi, (1), 325pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. London/Oxford (Ithaca Press/ Board of the Faculty of Oriental Studies, Oxford University), 1986.
- 1212 **RICCI, RONIT. Islam Translated: Literature, Conversion, and the Arabic Cosmopolis of South and Southeast Asia.** (South Asia Across the Disciplines.) xvi, (6), 313pp. 3 maps. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Chicago/London (The University of Chicago Press), 2011.
- 1213 **RICHARD, YANN. L'Islam chi'ite: Croyances et idéologies.** 303pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Fayard), 1991.
- 1214 **RICHARDS, ALAN & WATERBURY, JOHN. A Political Economy of the Middle East: State, Class, and Economic Development.** xv, (1), 495pp. Figs. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Boulder, Colorado/Oxford (Westview Press), 1990.
- 1215 **RICHARDS, D.S. (EDITOR). Islamic Civilisation, 950-1150.** A Colloquium published under the auspices of The Near Eastern History Group, Oxford, The Near East Center, University of Pennsylvania. (Papers on Islamic History. 3.) x, 284pp., 7 plates. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Including Roy Mottahdeh: Administration in Buyid Qazwin. Oxford (Cassirer), 1973.
- 1216 **RICKS, THOMAS M. Fiasco: The American Military Adventure in Iraq.** xiv, 482pp. 2 maps. 4to. Cloth. D.j. New York (The Penguin Press), 2006.
- 1217 **(RIDA, MUHAMMAD RASHID) 'ADAWI, IBRAHIM AHMAD. Rashid Rida, al-Imam al-Mujahid.** (A'lam al-'Arab. 33.) 288pp. Wraps. Misr (al-Mu'assasah al-Misriyah al-'Ammah lil-Ta'lif wa-al-Anba' wa al-Nashr), 1964.
- 1218 **RODED, RUTH (EDITOR). Women in Islam and the Middle East: A Reader.** Revised edition. xv, (1), 293pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. London/New York (I.B. Tauris), 2008.
- 1219 **RODINSON, MAXIME. Entre Islam et Occident.** Entretiens avec Gérard D. Khoury. xv, (1), 302, (2)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Les Belles Lettres), 1998.
- 1220 **RODINSON, MAXIME. La fascination de l'islam: Étapes du regard occidental sur le monde musulman.** (Publication de l'Association Néerlandaise pour l'Étude du Moyen-Orient et de l'Islam. M.O.I.-publicatie 2.) 102pp. 4to. Wraps. Nijmegen (Association Néerlandaise pour l'Étude du Moyen-Orient et de l'Islam), 1978.
- 1221 **RODINSON, MAXIME. La fascination de l'islam, suivi de, Le seigneur bourguignon et l'esclave sarrasin.** (Armillaire.) 199, (1)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Editions La Découverte), 1989.
- 1222 **RODINSON, MAXIME. Islam et capitalisme.** 301, (3)pp. Wraps. Paeris (Éditions du Seuil), 1966.
- 1223 **RODINSON, MAXIME. L'Islam: Politique et croyance.** 333pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Fayard), 1993.

- 1224 **ROHE, MATHIAS.** *Der Islam - Alltagskonflikte und Lösungen: Rechtliche Perspektiven.* 2. Auflage. (Herder Spektrum. 4942.) 238, (2)pp. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Freiburg/Basel (Herder), 2001.
- 1225 **ROHE, MATHIAS.** *Das islamische Recht: Geschichte und Gegenwart.* xv, (3), 606pp. Sm. 4to. Boards. D.j.  
München (Verlag C.H. Beck), 2009.
- 1226 **ROHE, MATHIAS.** *Muslim Minorities and the Law in Europe: Chances and Challenges.* 173pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j.  
Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
New Delhi (Global Media Publications), 2007.
- 1227 **ROOVER, RAYMOND DE.** *L'évolution de la lettre de change, XIVe-XVIIIe siècles.* Avant-propos de Fernand Braudel. (École Pratique des Hautes Études. Vle Section: Centre de Recherches Historiques. Affaires et Gens d'affaires.) 240pp., 4 plates. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris (Librairie Armand Colin), 1953.
- 1228 **ROSEN, LAWRENCE.** *The Anthropology of Justice: Law as Culture in Islamic Society.* (The Lewis Henry Morgan Lectures/1985 presented at The University of Rochester, Rochester, New York.) xvi, 101pp. Frontis. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1989.
- 1229 **ROSEN, LAWRENCE.** *The Justice of Islam: Comparative Perspectives on Islamic Law and Society.* xiii, (3), 234pp.  
Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Oxford/New York (Oxford University Press), 2000.
- 1230 **ROSENTHAL, ERWIN I.J.** *Political Thought in Medieval Islam: An Introductory Outline.* xi, (1), 323, (1)pp. Lrg. 8vo.  
Wraps.  
Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1962.
- 1231 **ROSENTHAL, ERWIN I.J.** *Islam in the Modern National State.* xxi, (3), 416pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j.  
Cambridge (University Press), 1965.
- 1232 **ROSENTHAL, FRANZ.** *The Classical Heritage in Islam.* (Arabic Thought and Culture.) xx, 298pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
London/New York (Routledge), 1992.
- 1233 **ROSENTHAL, FRANZ.** *A History of Muslim Historiography.* Second revised edition. xvi, 653pp. 4to. Cloth.  
Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1968.
- 1234 **ROTMAN, YOUVAL.** *Les esclaves et l'esclavage: De la Méditerranée antique à la Méditerranée médiévale, Vle-Xle siècles.* (Histoire. 66.) 403, (5)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (Les Belles Lettres), 2004.
- 1235 **ROUX, JEAN-PAUL.** *Histoire de l'empire mongol.* 597pp. 10 maps. 4to. Stiff wraps.  
Paris (Fayard), 1993.
- 1236 **ROUX, JEAN-PAUL.** *Histoire des turcs: Deux mille ans du Pacifique à la Méditerranée.* 389, (3)pp. 7 maps. Lrg. 8vo.  
Stiff wraps.  
Paris (Fayard), 1984.
- 1237 **ROY, OLIVIER.** *L'échec de l'Islam politique.* (Collection Esprit.) 251, (5)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 1992.
- 1238 **ROY, OLIVIER.** *Globalized Islam: The Search for a New Ummah.* xi, (1), 349, (3)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
New York/Paris (Columbia University Press/ Centre d'Études et de Recherches Internationales), 2004.
- 1239 **ROY, OLIVIER.** *La nouvelle Asie centrale, ou, La fabrication des nations.* 325, (7)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 1997.
- 1240 **ROY, OLIVIER.** *Secularism Confronts Islam.* xiii, (3), 128pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j.  
New York (Columbia University Press), 2007.
- 1241 **ROY, OLIVIER & HAENNI, PATRICK (EDITORS).** *Le post-islamisme.* (Revue des Mondes Musulmans et de la Méditerranée. Série "Pouvoirs, économies, sociétés d'aujourd'hui." 85/85.) 273, (7)pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Aix-en-Provence (Association pour l'études des sciences humaines en Afrique du nord et au Moyen Orient/ Éditions Édisud), 1999.
- 1242 **RUEDY, JOHN.** *Land Policy in Colonial Algeria: The Origins of the Rural Public Domain.* (University of California Publications: Near Eastern Studies. 10.) xiii, (1), 115pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 1967.

- 1243 **RUEDY, JOHN (EDITOR).** *Islamism and Secularism in North Africa.* xxii, 298pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Washington, D.C./New York (Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, Georgetown University/ St. Martin's Press), 1996.
- 1244 **RUGI, MUHAMMAD.** *Nazariyat al-taq'id al-fiqhi wa-atharuha fi ikhtilaf al-fuqaha'.* (Manshurat Kulliyat al-Adab wa-al-'Ulum al-Insaniyah bi-al-Rabat. Silsilat Rasa'il wa-utruhat. Raqm. 25.) 607pp. 4to. Wraps. [Rabat] (al-Mamlakah al-Maghribiyah, Jami'at Muhammad al-Khamis, Kulliyat al-Adab wa-al-'Ulum al-Insaniyah bi-al-Rabat), 1994.
- 1245 **RUSSELL, ALEX.** *The Natural History of Aleppo.* Containing a description of the city, and the principal natural productions in its neighbourhood. Together with an account of the climate, inhabitants, and diseases; particularly of the plague. The second edition, revised, enlarged, and illustrated with notes, by Pat. Russell. 2 vols. xxiv, 446, xxiii, (1)pp., 4 folding plates; v, (i.e. vii), (1), 430, xxxiv, (26)pp. 16 plates (2 folding, hors texte). Lrg. 4to. Cloth. Reprint of the London 1794 edition. Farnborough, Hants. (Gregg International Publishers), 1969.
- 1246 **SAADALLAH, ABOUL KASSEM.** *Tarikh al-Jaza'ir al-thaqafi: Min al-qarn al-'ashir ilá al-rabi' 'ashar al-Hijri (16-20m).* / Histoire culturelle de l'Algérie. 2 vols. 598, (2)pp.; 518, (2)pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Jaza'ir (al-Sharikah al-Wataniyah), 1981.
- 1247 **SAB', HASSAN.** *Tadith al-'aql al-'arabi: Dirasat hawla al-thawrah al-thaqafiyah al-lazimah li al-taqaddum al-'arabi fi al-'asr al-hadith.* al-Tab'ah 2. 232pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Bayrut (Dar al-'Ilm lil-Malayin), 1972.
- 1248 **SACHAU, EDUARD.** *Muhammedanisches Recht nach schafitischer Lehre.* (Lehrbücher des Seminars für orientalische Sprachen zu Berlin. 17.) xxxii, 879, (2), 37pp. Lrg. stout 8vo. Orig. cloth. First Edition. Stuttgart/Berlin (W. Spemann), 1897.
- 1249 **SADEGHİ, BEHNAM.** *The Logic of Law Making in Islam: Women and Prayer in the Legal Tradition.* (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization.) xxi, (1), 215, (3)pp. Figs. Sm. 4to. Boards. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2013.
- 1250 **SADEGHİ, BEHNAM.** *The Logic of Law Making in Islam: Women and Prayer in the Legal Tradition.* (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization.) xxi, (1), 215, (3)pp. Figs. Sm. 4to. Boards. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2013.
- 1251 **SA'DI, 'UTHMAN.** *Qadiyat al-ta'rib fi al-Jaza'ir.* 111pp. Wraps. Bayrut (Dar al-Tali'ah lil-Tiba'ah wa-al-Nashr), 1967.
- 1252 **AS-SADR, MUHAMMAD BAQIR.** *Lessons in Islamic Jurisprudence.* Translated and with an introduction by Roy Parviz Mottahedeh. x, 208pp. 4to. Boards. Presentation copy, inscribed by R.P. Mottahedeh. Oxford (Oneworld), 2003.
- 1253 **(AL-SADR, MUHAMMAD BAQIR) AL-HASHIMI, MAHMUD.** *Ta'arud al-'adillah al-shar'iyyah: Taqriran li-abhath Muhammad Baqir al-Sadr.* al-Tab'ah 2. (Buhuth fi 'ilm al-usul.) 427pp. 4to. Boards (spine chipped). Bayrut (Dar al-Kitab al-Lubnani), 1980.
- 1254 **(SADR, MUHAMMAD BAQIR) MALLAT, CHIBLI.** *The Renewal of Islamic Law: Muhammad Baqer as-Sadr, Najaf and the Shi'i International.* (Cambridge Middle East Library. 29.) ix, (1), 245, (3)pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1993.
- 1255 **AL-SAGHIR, 'ABD AL-MAJID.** *al-Fikr al-usuli wa-ishkaliyat al-sultah al-'ilmiyah fi al-Islam: Qira'ah fi nash'at 'ilm al-usul wa-maqasid al-shari'ah.* (Dirasat Islamiyah.) 660pp. 4to. Wraps. [Beirut] (Dar al-Munktabat al-'Arabi), 1994.
- 1256 **SAID, EDWARD W.** *Beginnings: Intention and Method.* xxi, (1), 414pp. 4to. Wraps. New York (Columbia University Press), 1985.
- 1257 **SAID, EDWARD W.** *Covering Islam: How the Media and the Experts Determine How We See the Rest of the World.* Revised edition. lxx, 200, (2)pp. Wraps. New York (Vintage Books), 1997.
- 1258 **SAID, EDWARD W.** *From Oslo to Iraq and the Road Map: Essays.* Introduction by Tony Judt. Afterword by Wadie E. Said. xxi, (1), 323, (3)pp. Wraps. New York (Vintage Books), 2004.
- 1259 **SAID, EDWARD W.** *The World, the Text, and the Critic.* vi, (2), 327pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Harvard University Press), 1983.
- 1260 **(SAID, EDWARD W.) ALI, TARIQ.** *Conversations with Edward Said.* viii, 128pp. Cloth. D.j. Second printing. London/New York (Seagull Books), 2006.

- 1261 **SAIDOV, AKMAL KH.** *Le droit ouzbek*. 99, (1)pp. Wraps.  
Tashkent ("Izhtimoi Fikr" Zhamoatchilik Markazi), 1998.
- 1262 **SAIDOV, AKMAL.** *The Legal System of Uzbekistan*. 60pp. Wraps.  
Tashkent (Obshchestvennyi Tsentr "Izhtimoi Fikr"), 1998.
- 1263 **SA'IDUNI, NASIR AL-DIN.** *Dirasat fi al-milkiyah al-'aqariyah*. 168pp., 6 plates. 4to. Wraps.  
al-Jaza'ir (al-Mu'assasah al-Wataniyah lil-Kitab), 1986.
- 1264 **SA'IDUNI, NASIR AL-DIN.** *Le waqf en Alérie à l'époque ottomane: Xle-XIIIe siècle de Hégire/XVIIe-XIX siècles. Recueil de recherches sur le waqf*. [Par] Nacereddine Saidouni. (Série de livres. 4.) 241pp. 10 plates. 4to. Wraps.  
Kuwait (Fondation Publique des Awqaf du Koweït), 2007.
- 1265 **SAITO, AKIRA & NAKAMURA, YUSUKE (EDITORS).** *Les outils de la pensée: Étude historique et comparative des "textes."* (Colloquium.) xiii, (1), 208, (4)pp. Illus. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
[Paris] (Éditions de la Maison des sciences de l'homme), 2010.
- 1266 **SALACUSE, JESWALD W.** *An Introduction to Law in French-Speaking Africa*. (Virginia Legal Studies./ The Legal Systems of Africa Series.) 2 vols. I: Africa South of the Sahara. xxii, 616pp. II: North Africa. xiv, 542pp. 4to. Cloth.  
Charlottesville, Virginia (The Michie Company), 1969-1975.
- 1267 **SALAM, NAWAF.** *L'accord de Taef: Un réexamen critique*. 44, 44pp. 12mo. Wraps. Parallel texts in French and Arabic.  
Beirut (Éditions Dar an-Nahar), 2003.
- 1268 **SALAM, NAWAF.** *Civil Society in the Arab World: The Historical and Political Dimensions*. (ILSP. Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School: Occasional Publications. 3.) (4), 27pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Cambridge (Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School), 2002.
- 1269 **SALAM, NAWAF.** *La condition libanaise: Des communautés, du citoyen et de l'État. Suivi de, L'émergence de la notion de citoyenneté en pays d'Islam*. 129pp. Tall 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Beirut (Éditions Dar an-Nahar), 2001.
- 1270 **SALAM, NAWAF (EDITOR).** *Le Moyen-Orient à l'épreuve de l'Irak*. (L'Actuel.) 172, (2)pp. Wraps. Presentation copy,  
inscribed by the editor.  
[Arles]/Paris (Actes Sud/ Sindbad), 2005.
- 1271 **SALAMÉ, GHASSAN (EDITOR).** *The Foundations of the Arab State*. (Nation, State and Integration in the Arab World. 1.) (6), 260pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j.  
London/New York (Istituto Affari Internazionali/ Croom Helm), 1987.
- 1272 **SALEH, NABIL.** *The Qadi and the Fortune Teller: Diary of a Judge in Ottoman Beirut (1843)*. (6), 147pp. Wraps.  
Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
London (Quartet Books), 1996.
- 1273 **SALEH, NABIL A.** *Unlawful Gain and Legitimate Profit in Islamic Law: Riba, gharar and Islamic Banking*. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization.) xii, 130pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth.  
Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1986.
- 1274 **SALIBI, KAMAL S.** *Listes chronologiques des grands cadis de l'Égypte sous les Mamelouks*. (Extrait de la Revue des Études Islamiques, 1957.) (44)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris (Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner), 1957.
- 1275 **AL-SALIH, SUBHI.** *'Ulum al-hadith wa-mustalahuhu: 'Ard wa-dirasat*. al-Tab'ah 13. 448pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Bayrut (Dar al-'Ilm lil-Malayin), 1981.
- 1276 **AL-SAMARKANDI, 'ALA' AL-DIN ABU BAKR MUHAMMAD.** *Tuhfat al-fuqaha': wa-hiya asl "Bada'i' al-sana'i'" lil-Kasani*. 3 vols. 4to. Leather, gilt.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), 1993.
- 1277 **SAMARRA'I, HUSAM QIWAM.** *Agriculture in Iraq During the 3rd Century, A.H.* By Husam Qawam el-Samarraie. xx, 248pp. Illus. Sm. 4to. Cloth. Ph.D. Thesis, University of London, 1970.  
Beirut (Librairie du Liban), 1972.
- 1278 **SANDERS, PAULA.** *Creating Medieval Cairo: Empire, Religion, and Architectural Preservation in Nineteenth-Century Cairo*. 216pp. 36 illus. hors texte. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Cairo/New York (The American University in Cairo Press), 2008.

- 1279 **AL-SANHURI, 'ABD AL-RAZZAQ AHMAD.** *Masadir al-haqq fi al-fiqh al-Islami: Dirasah muqaranah bi-al-fiqh al-gharbi.* 6 vols. in 2. 4to. Boards, 1/4 cloth (rather shaken). [Bayrut] (Dar al-Fikr), 1953-1954.
- 1280 **(AL-SANHURI, 'ABD AL-RAZZAQ AHMAD) HILL, ENID.** *Al-Sanhuri and Islamic Law: The Place and Significance of Islamic Law in the Life and Work of 'Abd al-Razzaq Ahmed al-Sanhuri, Egyptian Jurist and Scholar, 1895-1971.* / Sanhuri wa-al-qanun al-Islami: Makanat wa-ahammiyat al-qanun al-Islami fi hayat wa-a'mal al-Duktur 'Abd al-Raziq Ahmad al-Sanhuri, faqih wa-'alim Misri, 1895-1971. (Cairo Papers in Social Science. Vol. 10#1.) v, (1), 140, (12), 2pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cairo (The American University in Cairo Press), 1987.
- 1281 **SANTILLANA, DAVID.** *Istituzioni di diritto musulmano malichita con riguardo anche al sistema sciafiita.* (Pubblicazioni dell'Istituto di Oriente.) 2 vols. I: La comunità musulmana e il suo capo; fonti del diritto e loro ermeneutica; la legge nello spazio e nel tempo; le persone; la famiglia; i diritti reali. xviii, 471pp. II: Teoria generale delle obbligazioni; le singole obbligazioni; il diritto ereditario; il diritto giudiziario; indici. 808pp. 4to. Wraps. Roma (Istituto per l'Oriente), [1925-1938].
- 1282 **SANU, QUTB MUSTAFÁ.** *Mu'jam mustalahat usul al-fiqh, 'Arabi-Inkilizi.* Wada'ahu Qutb Mustafá Sanu; qaddama lahu wa-raja'ahu Muhammad Rawwas Qal'aji./ Concorance [sic] of Jurisprudence Fundamentals Terminology: Arabic-English. Mu'jam mustalahat usul al-fiqh. 479, (3)pp. 4to. Leatherette. Bayrut/Pittsburgh (Dar al-Fikr al Mu'asir), 2002.
- 1283 **(AL-SANUSI, MUHAMMAD B. 'ALI) AL-HAMIDI, ISMA'IL IBN MUSÁ.** *Hawash 'alá sharh al-Kubrá lil-Sanusi.* Ta'lif al-Ustadh al-Jalil al-Shaykh Isma'il ibn Musá ibn 'Uthman al-Hamidi; 'alá 'Umdat ahl al-tawfiq wa-al-tasdid, sharh 'Aqidat ahl al-tawhid al-kubrá lil-Imam Abi 'Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Yusuf al-Sanusi al-Hasani. 519pp. Lrg. 4to. Later cloth. Misr (Matba'at Mustafá al-Babi al-Halabi wa Awladih), 1936.
- 1284 **(AL-SANUSI, MUHAMMAD B. 'ALI) KLOPFER, HELMUT.** *Aspekte der Bewegung des Muhammad Ben 'Ali as-Sanusi.* 93pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cairo/Wiesbaden (The Author/ Otto Harrassowitz), 1967.
- 1285 **AL-SARAKHSI, MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD SHAMS AL-A'IMMA.** *Kitab al-Mabsut.* Shams al-Din al-Sarkhasi; al-muhtawi 'alá zahir al-riwayah lil-Muhammad ibn al-Hasan al-Shaybani; qad bashara Muhammad Radi al-Hanafi tashih hadha al-kitab.... al-Tab'ah 3. 30 vols. in 15. With: al-Muyasar, Khalil. Faharis al-mabsut li-Shams al-Din al-Sarkhasi. Lrg. 4to. Leatherette (shaken), gilt. Bayrut (Dar al-Ma'rifa), 1978-1980.
- 1286 **(AL-SARAKHSI, MUHAMMAD B. AHMAD SHAMS AL-A'IMMA) KASSIM, HUSAIN.** *Sarakhs-Hugo Grotius of the Muslims: The Doctrine of Juristic Preference in Islamic Jurisprudence and the Concepts of Treaties and Mutual Relations.* (8), 153pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. San Francisco/London (Austin & Winfield), 1994.
- 1287 **SAUVAGET, J.** *Introduction à l'histoire de l'Orient musulman: Éléments de bibliographie.* Édition refondue et complétée par Cl. Cahen. (Initiation à l'Islam. Collection publiée sous le patronage de l'Institut des Études Islamiques de l'Université de Paris. 1.) vi, 257pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Librairie d'Amérique et d'Orient Adrien Maisonneuve), 1961.
- 1288 **SAYYID, RIDWAN.** *al-Islam al-mu'asir: Nazarat fi al-hadir wa-al-mustaqlbal.* 221pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Bayrut (Dar al-'Ulum al-'Arabiyah), 1986.
- 1289 **AL-SAYYID, RIDWAN.** *al-Ummah wa-al-jama'ah wa-al-sultah.* al-Tab'ah 2. 274pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Bayrut (Dar Iqra'), 1986.
- 1290 **SCHACHT, JOSEPH.** *Introduction au droit musulman.* (Islam d'hier et d'aujourd'hui./ Références.) 252pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Maisonneuve et Larose), 1999.
- 1291 **SCHACHT, JOSEPH.** *The Origins of Muhammadan Jurisprudence.* xii, 351pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1967.
- 1292 **(SCHACHT, JOSEPH) WAKIN, JEANETTE.** *Remembering Joseph Schacht (1902-1969).* (ILSP. Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School: Occasional Publications. 4.) vii, (1), 41pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Cambridge (Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School), 2003.
- 1293 **SCHARLIPP, WOLFGANG-EKKEHARD.** *Die frühen Türken in Zentralasien: Eine Einführung in ihre Geschichte und Kultur.* xiv, 147pp. Cloth. Darmstadt (Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft), 1992.

- 1294 **SCHAUB, JEAN-FRÉDÉRIC.** *Les juifs du roi d'Espagne: Oran, 1509-1669.* (Collection "Histoire.") 240pp. 1 map. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Hachette Littératures), 1999.
- 1295 **SCHIMMEL, ANNEMARIE.** *Der Islam im indischen Subkontinent.* (Grundzüge. 48.) v, (1), 163pp. Wraps. Darmstadt (Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft), 1983.
- 1296 **SCHIRAZI, ASGHAR.** *The Constitution of Iran: Politics and the State in the Islamic Republic.* Translated by John O'Kane. ix, (1), 325pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. London/New York (I.B. Tauris), 1997.
- 1297 **SCHIRAZI, ASGHAR.** *Modernität und gestörte Wahrnehmung: Eine Fallstudie über die Tudeh-Partei des Iran und ihr Verhältnis zur Demokratie.* (Politik, Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft des Vorderen Orients. Schriften des Deutschen Orient-Instituts, Hamburg und der Arbeitsstelle Politik des Vorderen Orients, Freie Universität Berlin.) 216pp. 4to. Wraps. Hamburg (Deutsches Orient-Institut), 2003.
- 1298 **SCHIRAZI, ASGHAR.** *The Problem of the Land Reform in the Islamic Republic of Iran: Complications and Consequences of an Islamic Reform Policy.* (Ethnizität und Gesellschaft. Probleme ethnischer Grenzziehung in Gesellschaften des Vorderen und Mittleren Orients.) Freie Universität Berlin, Forschungsgebietsschwerpunkt: Occasional Papers. 10.) 71pp. Wraps. Berlin (Verlag Das Arabische Buch), 1987.
- 1299 **SCHMUCKER, WERNER.** *Krise und Erneuerung im libanesischen Drusentum.* (Studien zum Minderheitenproblem im Islam. 3./ Bonner Orientalistische Studien. Neue Serie. 27/3.) 243pp. Wraps. Bonn (Selbstverlag des Orientalistischen Seminars der Universität), 1979.
- 1300 **SCHNEIDER, IRENE.** *Das Bild des Richters in der "Adab al-qadi"-Literatur.* (Islam und Abenland. 4.) xiv, 265, (1)pp. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Frankfurt/Bern (Peter Lang), 1990.
- 1301 **SCHNEIDER, IRENE.** *Kinderverkauf und Schuldknechtschaft: Untersuchungen zur frühen Phase des islamischen Rechts.* (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes. LII, 1.) 454, (2)pp. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Stuttgart (Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft/ Franz Steiner), 1999.
- 1302 **SCHREGLE, GÖTZ.** *Deutsch-Arabisches Wörterbuch.* Unter Mitwirkung von Fahmi Abu I-Fadl, Mahmoud Hegazi, Tawfik Borg und Kamel Radwan. xii, 1472pp. Stout 4to. Cloth (slightly shaken). Wiesbaden (Otto Harrassowitz), 1974.
- 1303 **SCHULZE, REINHARD.** *A Modern History of the Islamic World.* x, 384pp., 6 maps. 4to. Wraps. New York (New York University Press), 2000.
- 1304 **SCHWARTZ, WERNER.** *Die Anfänge der Ibaditen in Nordafrika: Der Beitrag einer islamischen Minderheit zur Ausbreitung des Islams.* (Studien zum Minderheitenproblem im Islam. 8./ Bonner Orientalistische Studien. Neue Serie. 27/8.) 349, (1)pp., 2 maps. Wraps. Wiesbaden (Verlag Otto Harrassowitz), 1983.
- 1305 **SCHWARZ, KLAUS & KURIO, HARS.** *Die Stiftungen des osmanischen Großwesirs Koga Sinan Pascha (gest. 1596) in Uzungova/Bulgarien.* (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen. 80.) (2), 81pp. (33)-pp. facsimile. 1 text illus. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Berlin (Klaus Schwarz Verlag), 1983.
- 1306 **SCHWARZ, KLAUS & WINKELHANE, GERD.** *Hoga Sa'deddin, Staatsmann und Gelehrter (gest. 1599), und seine Stiftung aus dem Jahre 1614.* (Islamwissenschaftliche Quellen und Texte aus deutschen Bibliotheken. 5.) (4), 166pp. (49)-pp. facsimile, 14 illus. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by G. Winkelhane. Bamberg (Verlag aku GmbH), 1986.
- 1307 **SELLIER, JEAN & SELLIER, ANDRÉ.** *Atlas des peuples d'Orient: Moyen-Orient, Caucase, Asie Centrale.* Cartographie: Anne Le Fur. 200pp. Prof. illus. Oblong 4to. Wraps. Paris (La Découverte), 1993.
- 1308 **SEMSEK, HANS-GÜNTHER & STAUTH, GEORG.** *Lebenspraxis, Alltagserfahrung und soziale Konflikte: Kairoer Slums der achtziger Jahre.* Unter Mitarbeit von Ahmed Zayed und Sami Alrabaa. 290, (2)pp. 32 illus. hors texte. 4to. Wraps. Stuttgart (Franz Steiner Verlag Wiesbaden), 1987.
- 1309 **SERAJUDDIN, ALAMGIR MUHAMMAD.** *Shari'a Law and Society: Tradition and Change in South Asia.* xvi, 399pp. Lrg. 8vo. Boards, 1/4 cloth. D.j. Dhaka (Oxford University Press), 2001.

- 1310 **SEYDI ALI REIS.** *Le miroir des pays: Une anabase ottomane à travers l'Inde et l'Asie centrale.* [Par] Seyyidî 'Alî Re'îs. Récit traduit du turc ottoman, présenté et annoté par Jean-Louis Bacqué-Grammont. (La Bibliothèque turque.) 185, (3)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris/Arles (Sindbad/ Actes Sudes), 1999.
- 1311 **SFAR, TAHAR.** *Journal d'un exile: Zarzis 1935.* Préface de A. Demeerseman. (14), 98, (2)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Tunis (Éditions A. Bouslama), 1960.
- 1312 **SHABAN, M.A.** *The 'Abbasid Revolution.* xxii, 181, (1)pp. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1970.
- 1313 **AL-SHABBI, 'ALI.** *Mabahith fi 'ilm al-kalam wa-al-falsafah.* 248pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Tunis (Dar Bu Salamah lil-Tiba'ah wa-al-Nashr), 1978.
- 1314 **AL-SHA'BÎ, 'ÂBD AL-RÂHMAN B. KASIM. al-Ahkâm.** Li-'Abd al-Rahman ibn Qasim al-Shâ'bî al-Malqî; taqdim wa-tahqîq al-Sâdiq al-Hâlwi. 623pp. 4to. Leatherette. Bayrut (Dar al-Gharb al-Islami), 1992.
- 1315 **(AL-SHAFI'I, AL-IMAM ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. IDRIS B. AL-'ABBAS B. 'UTHMAN B. SHAFI' B. AL-SA'IB B. 'UBAYD B. YAZID B. HASHIM B. AL-MUTTALIB B. 'ABD MANAF B. KUSAYY AL-KURASHI) ABU ZAYD, NASR HAMID.** al-Imam al-Shafi'i wa-ta'thith al-aydiyulujiyah [sic] al-wasatiyah. al-Tab'ah 2 mazidah wa-munaqqahah. 146pp. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. al-Qahirah (Maktabat Madbuli), 1996.
- 1316 **AL-SHAFI'I, AL-IMAM ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. IDRIS B. AL-'ABBAS B. 'UTHMAN B. SHAFI' B. AL-SA'IB B. 'UBAYD B. YAZID B. HASHIM B. AL-MUTTALIB B. 'ABD MANAF B. KUSAYY AL-KURASHI. al-Risalah.** Li-al-Imam al-Mutallibi Muhammad ibn Idris al-Shafi'i; bi-tahqiq wa-sharh Ahmad Muhammad Shakir. 92, 670, (2)pp., 12 facsimile plates. 4to. Leatherette. Bayrut (al-Maktabah al-'Ilmiyah), n.d.
- 1317 **(AL-SHAFI'I, AL-IMAM ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. IDRIS B. AL-'ABBAS B. 'UTHMAN B. SHAFI' B. AL-SA'IB B. 'UBAYD B. YAZID B. HASHIM B. AL-MUTTALIB B. 'ABD MANAF B. KUSAYY AL-KURASHI) LOWRY, JOSEPH E.** *Early Islamic Legal Theory: The Risala of Muhammad ibn Idris al-Shafi'i.* (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 30.) xiv, (2), 443pp. 4to. Cloth. Leiden/Boston (Brill), 2007.
- 1318 **AL-SHAFI'I, AL-IMAM ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. IDRIS B. AL-'ABBAS B. 'UTHMAN B. SHAFI' B. AL-SA'IB B. 'UBAYD B. YAZID B. HASHIM B. AL-MUTTALIB B. 'ABD MANAF B. KUSAYY AL-KURASHI. Faharis al-Umm.** Ta'lif Abi 'Abd Allah Muhammad Idris al-Shafi'i; i'dad Yusuf 'Abd al-Rahman al-Mar'ashli. 655pp. Lrg. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. Bayrut (Dar al-Ma'rifah), 1988.
- 1319 **(AL-SHAFI'I, AL-IMAM ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. IDRIS B. AL-'ABBAS B. 'UTHMAN B. SHAFI' B. AL-SA'IB B. 'UBAYD B. YAZID B. HASHIM B. AL-MUTTALIB B. 'ABD MANAF B. KUSAYY AL-KURASHI) ALI, KECIA.** *Imam Shafi'i, Scholar and Saint.* (Makers of the Muslim World.) xvi, 135pp. Boards. Oxford (Oneworld), 2011.
- 1320 **AL-SHAFI'I, AL-IMAM ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. IDRIS B. AL-'ABBAS B. 'UTHMAN B. SHAFI' B. AL-SA'IB B. 'UBAYD B. YAZID B. HASHIM B. AL-MUTTALIB B. 'ABD MANAF B. KUSAYY AL-KURASHI. La Risâla: Les fondements du droit musulman.** Traduit de l'arabe, présenté et annoté par Lakhdar Souami. (La Bibliothèque de l'Islam.) 516, (12)pp. Sm. stout 4to. Wraps. Paris/[Arles] (Sindbad/ Actes Sud), 1997.
- 1321 **AL-SHAFI'I, AL-IMAM ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. IDRIS B. AL-'ABBAS B. 'UTHMAN B. SHAFI' B. AL-SA'IB B. 'UBAYD B. YAZID B. HASHIM B. AL-MUTTALIB B. 'ABD MANAF B. KUSAYY AL-KURASHI. al-Umm.** Li-Muhammad ibn Idris al-Shafi'i; tahqiq wa-takhrij Rif'at Fawzi 'Abd al-Muttalib. al-Tab'ah 3. 11 vols. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. Facsimile reprint of the Bulaq 1321 Hijri edition. al-Mansurah (Dar al-Wafa' lil-Tiba'ah wa-al-Nashr wa-al-Tawzi'), 2005.
- 1322 **AL-SHAFI'I, AL-IMAM ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. IDRIS B. AL-'ABBAS B. 'UTHMAN B. SHAFI' B. AL-SA'IB B. 'UBAYD B. YAZID B. HASHIM B. AL-MUTTALIB B. 'ABD MANAF B. KUSAYY AL-KURASHI. al-Umm.** Ta'lif Abi 'Abd Allah Muhammad ibn Idris al-Shafi'i; ashrafa 'alè tab'ihi wa-bashara tashihih Muhammad Zuhri Al-Najar. 8 vols. in 4. With: Mukhtasar al-Muzani 'alá al-Umm. Yalihi Ikhtilaf al-hadith. Lrg. 4to. Leatherette, gilt (head of spine of Vol. I torn). Bayrut (Dar al-Ma'rifat), n.d.
- 1323 **SHAHAM, RON.** *Family and the Courts in Modern Egypt: A Study Based on Decisions by the Shari'a Courts, 1900-1955.* (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 3.) xv, (3), 262pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Leiden/New York (Brill), 1997.

- 1324 **SHAHÎD, IRFAN.** *Byzantium and the Semitic Orient Before the Rise of Islam.* (Variorum Collected Studies Series.) xiv, (318)pp. Frontis. Sm. 4to. Cloth. London (Variorum Reprints), 1988.
- 1325 **SHAHLAN, AHMAD.** *Madkhal ilá al-lughah al-‘Ibriyah: Qawa‘id, nusus, tatbiqat.* 346pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Rabat (Dar Abi Raqraq), 2006.
- 1326 **SHAHLAN, AHMAD.** *Majma‘ al-bahrayn min al-Finiqiyah ilá al-‘Arabiyah: Dirasah muqaranah fi al-mu‘jam wa-al-lughat al-‘Urubiyyah, al-Samiyah.* 369pp. Figs. 4to. Wraps. al-Rabat (Dar Abi Raqraq lil-Tiba‘ah wa-al-Nashr), 2009.
- 1327 **SHAHLAN, AHMAD.** *al-Turath al-‘Ibri al-Yahudi fi al-gharb al-Islami: al-Tasamuh al-haqq.* (Manshurat Wizarat al-Awqaf wa-al-Shu‘un al-Islamiyah, 1427 H. / 2006 M.) 362pp. 1 map. 4to. Wraps. al-Mamlakah al-Maghribiyah (Wizarat al-Awqaf wa-al-Shu‘un al-Islamiyah), 2006.
- 1328 **SHAHLAN, AHMAD.** *al-Yahud al-Maghribah: Min manbat al-usul ilá riyah al-furqah. Qira‘ah fi al-mawruth wa-al-ahdath.* 328pp. 4to. Wraps. al-Rabat (Dar Abi Raqraq lil-Tiba‘ah wa-al-Nashr), 2009.
- 1329 **AL-SHAHRASTANI, MUHAMMAD B. ‘ABD AL-KARIM B. AHMAD.** *Livre des religions et des sectes.* Traduction avec introduction et notes par Daniel Gimaret, Guy Monnot, Jean Jolivet. (Collection UNESCO d’Œuvres Représentatives: Série arabe.) 2 vols. xxv, (3)727pp.; xiv, 578pp. Stout 4to. Cloth. Paris (Peeters/ UNESCO), 1986-1993.
- 1330 **SHARABI, HISHAM.** *Neopatriarchy: A Theory of Distorted Change in Arab Society.* xi, (5), 196pp. Lrg. 8vo. Boards, 1/4 cloth. D.j. New York/Oxford (Oxford University Press), 1988.
- 1331 **SHARAFI, MUHAMMAD & MAZGHANI, ‘ALI.** *Madkhal li-dirasat al-qanun.* 487pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Tunis (al-Markaz al-Qawmi al-Bidaghiji), 1993.
- 1332 **AL-SHARAFI, MUHAMMAD & MEZGHANI, ALI.** *Ahkam al-huquq.* 360pp. 4to. Wraps. Tunis (Dar al-Junub lil-Nashr), 1995.
- 1333 **(AL-SHA'RANI, ‘ABD AL-WAHHAB B. AHMAD) WINTER, MICHAEL.** *Society and Religion in Early Ottoman Egypt: Studies in the Writings of ‘Abd al-Wahhab al-Sha’rani.* (The Shiloah Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, Tel Aviv University: Studies in Islamic Culture and History.) x, 345pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. New Brunswick, New Jersey/London (Transaction Books), 1982.
- 1334 **SHARI‘ATI, ‘ALI.** *Exploitation und Raffinierung der kulturellen Quellen.* (Islamische Renaissance. 2.) 31pp. Wraps. Bonn (Botschaft der Islamischen Republik Iran, Presse- und Kulturbteilung), 1980.
- 1335 **SHARI‘ATI, ‘ALI.** *Fatima ist Fatima.* (Islamische Renaissance. 6.) 164pp. Wraps. Bonn (Botschaft der Islamischen Republik Iran, Presse- und Kulturbteilung), 1981.
- 1336 **SHARI‘ATI, ‘ALI.** *Zivilisation und Modernismus.* (Islamische Renaissance. 1.) 32pp. Wraps. Bonn (Botschaft der Islamischen Republik Iran, Presse- und Kulturbteilung), 1980.
- 1337 **SHARI‘ATI, ‘ALI.** *Zur westlichen Demokratie.* (Islamische Renaissance. 3.) 27pp. Wraps. Bonn (Botschaft der Islamischen Republik Iran, Presse- und Kulturbteilung), 1981.
- 1338 **SHARIF, ‘UMAR.** *Nazm al-hukm wa-al-idarah fi al-dawlah al-Islamiyah: Dirasah muqaranah.* 320pp. 4to. Wraps. N.p. (The Author), 1414 [1994].
- 1339 **SHARIF, ‘ADIL ‘UMAR.** *Qada’ al-dusturiyah: al-Qada’ al-dusturi fi Misr .* 533, (3)pp. 4to. Wraps. [Cairo] (Privately Printed), 1988.
- 1340 **AL-SHATIBI, ABU ISHAK IBRAHIM B. MUSA B. MUHAMMAD AL-LAKHMI AL-SHATIBI AL-GHARNATI.** *al-I’tisam.* Lil-Imam Abi Ishaq Ibrahim ibn Musá ibn Muhammad al-Lakhmi al-Shatibi al-Gharnati; dabatahu wa-sahhahahu Ahmad ‘Abd al-Shafi. 2 vols. in 1. 528pp. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. Bayrut (Dar al-Kutub al-‘Ilmiyah), 1995.
- 1341 **(AL-SHATIBI, ABU ISHAK IBRAHIM B. MUSA B. MUHAMMAD AL-LAKHMI AL-SHATIBI AL-GHARNATI) RAYSUNI, AHMAD.** *Nazariyat al-Maqasid ‘inda al-Imam al-Shatibi.* al-Tab’ah 4. (Silsilat al-Rasa’il al-jami‘iyah. 1.) 417, (5)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Herndon, Virginia (The International Institute of Islamic Thought), 1995.
- 1342 **SHATZMILLER, MAYA.** *Her Day in Court: Women’s Property Rights in Fifteenth-Century Granada.* (Harvard Series in Islamic Law.) viii, (2), 277pp. 4to. Cloth.

- Cambridge (Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School/ Harvard University Press), 2007.
- 1343 **SHAW, STANFORD J. & SHAW, EZEL KURAL.** *History of the Ottoman Empire and Modern Turkey.* 2 vols. I: Empire of the Gazis: The Rise and Decline of the Ottoman Empire, 1290-1808. xiii, (3), 351pp. 1 double-page map. II: Reform, Revolution, and Republic: The Rise of Modern Turkey, 1808-1975. xxi, (5), 518pp. 2 double-page maps. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1988.
- 1344 **(AL-SHAWKANI, MUHAMMAD 'ALI) HAYKEL, BERNARD A.** *Order and Righteousness: Muhammad 'Ali al-Shawkani and the Nature of the Islamic State in Yemen.* Ph.D. Thesis...University of Oxford. xviii, 401pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps., plastic covers. Mimeograph. Oxford, 1997.
- 1345 **SHEHADEH, LAMIA RUSTUM.** *The Idea of Women in Fundamentalist Islam.* xiii, (1), 321, (1)pp. 4to. Wraps. Gainesville/Tallahassee (University Press of Florida), 2003.
- 1346 **SHIHAB AL-DIN AL-KARAFI, ABU 'L-'ABBAS AHMAD B. ABI 'L-'ALA' IDRIS B. 'ABD AL-RAHMAN B. 'ABD ALLAH B. YALLIN. al-Furuq.** Li-Shihab al-Din Abi al-'Abbas Ahmad ibn Idris ibn 'Abd al-Rahman al-Sanhaji al-mashhur bi-al-Qarafi. [Kitab Idhar al-shuruq 'alá anwa' al-Furuq]. Wa-bi-hamish al-kitabayn Tahdhib al-Furuq wa-al-qawa'id al-saniyah fi al-asrar al-fiqhiyah. 4 vols. in 2. Lrg. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. Reprint of the Cairo (Matba'at Dar Ihya' al-Kutub al-'Arabiyyah), 1344-1346 [1925-1928] edition. Bayrut ('Alam al-Kutub), [1985?].
- 1347 **(SHIHAB AL-DIN AL-KARAFI, ABU 'L-'ABBAS AHMAD B. ABI 'L-'ALA' IDRIS B. 'ABD AL-RAHMAN B. 'ABD ALLAH B. YALLIN) 'ABBASI, MUHAMMAD IBN YUNUS AL-SUWAYSI AL-TAWZARI.** Majal al-niyah fi al-fiqh al-Islami: Matbu'an bitahqiq kitab, al-Umniyah fi idrak al-niyah li-Shihab al-Din Ahmad ibn Idris al-Qarafi. 460pp. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. Bayrut/Tunis (Dar Ibn Hazm/ Dar Sahnun li'l-Nashr wa-al-Tawzî'), 2010.
- 1348 **SHIHATAH, SHAFIQ.** *Droit musulman: Applications au Proche-Orient.* Par Chafik Chehata. (Précis Dalloz.) 201, (3)pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. (rubbed; loose). Paris (Dalloz), 1970.
- 1349 **SHIHATAH, SHAFIQ.** *Essai d'une théorie générale de l'obligation en droit musulman.* Par Chafik Chehata. Préface de Ibrahim Fadlallah. (Bibliothèque Dalloz.) x, 367pp. 4to. Wraps. Reprint of the Paris 1969 edition. Paris (Dalloz), 2005.
- 1350 **SHIHATAH, SHAFIQ.** *Études de droit musulman.* Par Chafik Chehata. (Travaux et Recherches de la Faculté de Droit et des Sciences Économiques de Paris. Série "Afrique." 7.) 2 vols. I: Préface de Michel Alliot. (Travaux et Recherches de la Faculté de Droit et des Sciences Économiques de Paris. Série "Afrique." 7.) 256pp. II: La notion de responsabilité contractuelle. Le concept de propriété. (Travaux et Recherches de l'Université de Droit, d'Économie et de Sciences Sociales de Paris. Série Afrique. 1.) 186, (6)pp. 4to. Wraps. (vol. I disbound). Paris (Presses Universitaires de France), 1971-1973.
- 1351 **SHIHATAH, SHAFIQ.** *Théorie générale de l'obligation en droit musulman hanéfite: Les sujets de l'obligation.* Par Chafik Chehata. 367pp. 4to. Wraps. (disbound). Paris (Éditions Sirey), 1969.
- 1352 **AL-SHIRAZI, AL-SHAYKH AL-IMAM ABU ISHAK IBRAHIM B. 'ALI B. YUSUF AL-FIRUZABADI.** *Kitab al-luma' fi usul al-fiqh.* Ta'lif Ibn Ishaq Ibrahim ibn 'Ali ibn Yusuf al-Shirazi al-Firuzabadi al-Shafi'i; 'uniya bi-tashihih Muhammad Badr al-Din al-Na'sani al-Halabi. 95pp. Lrg. 8vo. New buckram (a few pages loose). Ex-library. Misr (Matba'at al-Sa'adah), 1908.
- 1353 **AL-SHIRAZI, AL-SHAYKH AL-IMAM ABU ISHAK IBRAHIM B. 'ALI B. YUSUF AL-FIRUZABADI.** *Kitab al-Luma' fi usul al-fiqh: Traité de théorie légale musulmane.* [i.e. Le Livre des Rais illuminant les fondements de la compréhension de la Loi. Traité de théorie légale musulmane]. [Par] Al-Say Abu Ishaq Ibrahim al-Sirazi. Introduction, traduction annotée et index par Éric Chaumont. (Studies in Comparative Legal History.) ix, (1), 432pp. 4to. Boards. D.j. Berkeley (Robbins Collection Publications, School of Law, University of California at Berkeley), 1999.
- 1354 **(AL-SHIRAZI, AL-SHAYKH AL-IMAM ABU ISHAK IBRAHIM B. 'ALI B. YUSUF AL-FIRUZABADI) BERNAND, MARIE.** *La profession de foi d'Abu Ishaq al-Sirazi.* Édition et présentation par Marie Bernand. (Supplément aux Annales Islamologiques. Cahier No. 11.) (4), 75pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Cairo (Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale), 1987.
- 1355 **AL-SHIRAZI, AL-SHAYKH AL-IMAM ABU ISHAK IBRAHIM B. 'ALI B. YUSUF AL-FIRUZABADI.** *al-Tabsirah fi usul al-fiqh.* Li-Abi Ishaq Ibrahim ibn 'Ali ibn Yusuf al-Firuzabadi al-Shirazi; sharahahu wa-haqqaqahu Muhammad Hasan Hitu. (Silsilat al-Kutub wa-al-dirasat al-usuliyah. 4.) 599pp. 4to. Wraps. Dimashq (Dar al-Fikr), 1983.

- 1356 **AL-SIBTI, 'ABD AL-AHAD & LAKHSASI, 'ABD AL-RAHMAN** *Min al-shay ilá al-atay: al- 'Adah wa-al-tarikh.* (Manshurat Kulliyat al-Adab wa-al-'Ulum al-Insaniyah bi-al-Rabat. Silsilat Buhuth wa-dirasat. Raqm 25.) 485pp. Prof. illus. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by 'Abd al-Rahman Laksasi.  
[al-Rabat] (Kulliyat al-Adab wa-al-'Ulum al-Insaniyah bi-al-Rabat), 1999.
- 1357 **SIDDIQI, MUHAMMAD NEJATULLAH.** *Muslim Economic Thinking: A Survey of Contemporary Literature.* (Islamic Economic Series. 1.) vi, 130pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. D.j.  
Jeddah/Leicester (International Centre for Research in Islamic Economics, King Abdul Aziz University/ The Islamic Foundation), 1981.
- 1358 **SIEGEL, JAMES T.** *The Rope of God.* xii, (4), 422pp. 1 map. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. First published Berkeley 1969.  
Ann Arbor (The University of Michigan Press), 2000.
- 1359 **(AL-SIRAFI, ABU ZAYD HASAN IBN YAZID & SULAYMAN) SAUVAGET, JEAN.** *'Ahbar as-Sin wa I-Hind: Relation de la Chine et de l'Inde rédigée en 851.* Texte établi, traduit et commenté par Jean Sauvaget./ Silsilat al-tawarikh. (Collection Arabe de l'Association Guillaume Budé.) xli, (1), 27, 27, [28]-79pp. Maps. Lrg. 4to. Wraps.  
Paris (Société d'Édition "Les Belles Lettres"), 1948.
- 1360 **SIVAN, EMMANUEL.** *Radical Islam: Medieval Theology and Modern Politics.* xi, (1), 218pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j.  
New Haven/London (Yale University Press), 1985.
- 1361 **SKOVGAARD-PETERSEN, JAKOB.** *Defining Islam for the Egyptian State: Muftis and Fatwas of the Dar al-Ifta.* (Social, Economic and Political Studies of the Middle East and Asia. 59.) vii, (5), 420, (4)pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Leiden/New York (Brill), 1997.
- 1362 **SLYOMOVICS, SUSAN.** *The Performance of Human Rights in Morocco.* (Pennsylvania Studies in Human Rights.) (6), 271pp. Illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Philadelphia (University of Pennsylvania Press), 2005.
- 1363 **SMITH, WILFRED CANTWELL.** *On Understanding Islam: Selected Studies.* (IAD Religio-Philosophy Reprint Series. 45.) xiii, (3), 351pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j.  
Delhi (Idarah-i Adabiyat-i Delli), 1985.
- 1364 **SOARES, BENJAMIN F.** *Islam and the Prayer Economy: History and Authority in a Malian Town.* xii, (2), 306pp. Illus.  
4to. Wraps.  
Ann Arbor (The University of Michigan Press), 2005.
- 1365 **SOARES, BENJAMIN F.** *Islam and the Prayer Economy: History and Authority in a Malian Town.* xii, (2), 306pp. Illus.  
4to. Wraps.  
Ann Arbor (The University of Michigan Press), 2005.
- 1366 **SOURDEL, DOMINIQUE.** *Histoire des arabes.* (Que sais-je? 1627.) 128pp. 12mo. Wraps.  
Paris (Presses Universitaires de France), 1976.
- 1367 **SOURDEL, DOMINIQUE & SOURDEL-THOMINE, JANINE.** *La civilisation de l'Islam classique.* (Collections "Les Grandes Civilisations.") 671, (1)pp. 282 illus. (8 color) hors texte. 80 maps and plans. Wraps.  
Paris (Arthaud), 1983.
- 1368 **SOWERS, JEANNIE & TOENSING, CHRIS (EDITORS).** *The Journey to Tahrir: Revolution, Protest and Social Change in Egypt.* viii, (2), 310pp. Illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
London/New York (Verso), 2012.
- 1369 **SPOLETO. CENTRO ITALIANO DI STUDI SULL'ALTO MEDIOEVO.** *La giustizia nell'Alto Medioevo (secoli IX-XI).* 11-17 aprile 1996. (Settimane di Studio del Centro Italiano di Studi sull'Alto Medioevo. 44.) 2 vols. xvi, 1236pp. Lrg. stout 8vo. Wraps.  
Spoleto (Centro Italiano di Studi sull'Alto Medioevo), 1997.
- 1370 **SPOLETO. CENTRO ITALIANO DI STUDI SULL'ALTO MEDIOEVO.** *La giustizia nell'Alto Medioevo (secoli V-VIII).* 7-13 aprile 1994. (Settimane di Studio del Centro Italiano di Studi sull'Alto Medioevo. 42.) 2 vols. xvi, 1280pp. Lrg. stout 8vo. Wraps.  
Spoleto (Centro Italiano di Studi sull'Alto Medioevo), 1995.
- 1371 **STAUTH, GEORG.** *Die Fellachen im Nildelta: Zur Struktur des Konflikts zwischen Subsistenz- und Wahrenproduktion im ländlichen Ägypten.* xvi, 227pp. 20 illus. hors texte. 4to. Wraps.  
Wiesbaden (Franz Steiner Verlag), 1983.
- 1372 **STAUTH, GEORG.** *Islam und westlicher Rationalismus: Der Beitrag des Orientalismus zur Entstehung der Soziologie.* 242pp. Frontis. Wraps.  
Frankfurt/New York (Campus Verlag), 1993.

- 1373 **STEENSGAARD, NIEL.** *The Asian Trade Revolution of the Seventeenth Century: The East India Companies and the Decline of the Caravan Trade.* 441pp. 4to. Cloth.  
Chicago/London (The University of Chicago Press), 1974.
- 1374 **STEINBACH, UDO, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Der Nahe und Mittlere Osten: Politik, Gesellschaft, Wirtschaft, Geschichte, Kultur.* Herausgegeben von Udo Steinbach und Rüdiger Robert unter redaktioneller Mitarbeit von Marianne Schmidt-Dumont. 2 vols. I: Grundlagen, Strukturen und Problemfelder. 821pp. II: Länderanalysen. 546pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Opladen (Leske + Budrich), 1988.
- 1375 **STEINGASS, F.** *A Comprehensive Persian-English Dictionary.* Including the Arabic words and phrases to be met with in Persian literature. Being Johnson and Richardson's Persian, Arabic & English Dictionary revised, enlarged, and entirely reconstructed. viii, 1539pp. Lrg.stout 4to. Buckram. D.j. Reprint of the 1892 edition.  
Beirut (Librairie du Liban), 1975.
- 1376 **STEWART, C.C. & STEWART, E.K.** *Islam and Social Order in Mauritania: A Case Study from the Nineteenth Century.* (Oxford Studies in African Affairs.) xviii, (2), 204pp. 4 maps, 3 figs. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j.  
Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1973.
- 1377 **STEWART, DEVIN J., ET AL.** *Law and Society in Islam.* [By] Devin J. Stewart, Baber Johansen and Amy Singer. xi, (1), 152pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Princeton (Markus Wiener Publishers), 1996.
- 1378 **STÖBER, GEORG.** "Habous Public " in Marokko: Zur wirtschaftlichen Bedeutung religiöser Stiftungen im 20. Jahrhundert. (Marburger Geographische Schriften. 104.) v, (1), 170pp. 7 illus. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Marburg/Lahn (Selbstverlag der Marburger Geographischen Gesellschaft), 1986.
- 1379 **STORA, BENJAMIN.** *Messali Hadj (1898-1974): Pionnier du nationalisme algérien.* (Collection Histoire et perspectives méditerranéennes.) 306, (4)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (Éditions L'Harmattan), 1986.
- 1380 **STORA, BENJAMIN.** *Le 89 arabe: Réflexions sur les révolutions en cours.* Dialogue avec Edwy Plenel. (Un ordre d'idées.) 172, (8)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (Stock), 2011.
- 1381 **STORA, BENJAMIN.** *Les sources du nationalisme algérien: Parcours idéologiques, origines des acteurs.* (Collection Histoire et perspectives méditerranéennes.) 195pp. Illus. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (Éditions L'Harmattan), 1989.
- 1382 **SUBLET, JACQUELINE.** *Le voile du nom: Essai sur le nom propre arabe.* (Écriture.) 207, (1)pp. Tall 8vo. Wraps.  
Presentation copy, inscribed by the author.  
Paris (Presses Universitaires de France), 1991.
- 1383 **SUBTELNY, MARIA.** *Timurids in Transition: Turko-Persian Politics and Acculturation in Medieval Iran.* (Brill's Inner Asian Library. 19.) xiv, (2), 411, (3)pp. 4to. Cloth.  
Leiden/Boston (Brill), 2007.
- 1384 **SUGAR, PETER F.** *Southeastern Europe under Ottoman Rule, 1354-1804.* (A History of East Central Europe. 5.) xvii, (1), 365pp., 2 double-page maps. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Seattle/London (University of Washington Press), 1977.
- 1385 **SURUSH, 'ABD AL-KARIM.** *Treatise on Tolerance.* [By] Abdulkarim Soroush. (Praemium Erasmianum Essay 2004.) 23pp. Wraps. "Essay written for the Praemium Erasmianum Foundation on the occasion of the award of the Erasmus Prize, Amsterdam, November 2004."  
Amsterdam (Praemium Erasmianum Foundation), 2004.
- 1386 **AL-SUYURI, AL-MIQDAD IBN 'ABD ALLAH.** *Nadad al-qawa'id al-fiqhiyah 'alá madhhab al-Imamiyah.* Ta'lif Miqdad ibn 'Abd Allah al-Suyuri al-Hilli; bi-ihtimam al-Sayyid Mahmud al-Mar'ashi; tahrīq 'Abd al-Latīf al-Kuhkamari. (Makhtutat Maktabat Ayat Allah al-Mar'ashi al-'Ammah. 7.) 15, (1), 561, (1)pp., 4 facsimile plates. 4to. Buckram.  
Qum (Maktabat Ayat Allah al-'Uzmá al-Mar'ashi), 1403 [1982 or 1983].
- 1387 **AL-SUYUTI, ABU 'L-FADL 'ABD AL-RAHMAN B. ABI BAKR B. MUHAMMAD DJALAL AL-DIN AL-KHUDAYRI.** *al-Hawi lil-fatawi fi al-fiqh wa-'ulum al-tafsir wa-al-hadith wa-al-usul wa-al-nahw wa-al-ifrab wa-sa'ir al-funun.* al-Tab'ah 2. 2 vols. 401pp.; 354pp. 4to. Cloth, gilt. Reprint of the al-Qahirah 1352 H. [1933 or 1934] edition.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), 1975.
- 1388 **SZYNKIEWICZ, YACOUB.** *Practical Manual for the Reading the the Koran.* With appendix on prayers (dua) and verses from the Koran necessary for the proper performance of the obligatory prayers (salawat). 100pp. 4to. Wraps.  
N.p. (Privately Printed), n.d.

- 1389 **AL-TABARI, ABU DJA'FAR MUHAMMAD B. DJARIR B. YAZID.** *Hadha ma tahtawi 'alayhi naskhat al-Maktabah al-Khidiyyah min Kitab Ikhtilaf al-fuqaha'*. Musahhahu [Friedrich Kern]. 161, (1), 134pp. 4to. Buckram. Reprint of the 1902 edition.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Kutub al-'Ilmiyah), n.d.
- 1390 **TABATABA'I, SAYYID MUHAMMAD RIDA.** *Ayin-i danishvari: Tarjumah-i al-Murad min Munyat al-murid*. Tarjamah-i Hamid Riza Shari'atmadari. Chap-i 3. 200pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Qum (Mu'assasah-i Intisharat-i Dar al-Ta'lîm), 1383 [2004 or 2005].
- 1391 **AL-TAHAWI, 'AHMAD B. MUHAMMAD B. SALAM N. 'ABD AL-MALIK AL-AZDI AL-HADJIRI ABU DJA'FAR.** *Mushkil al-athar*. 4 vols. 4to. Buckram. Reprint of the Hyderabad 1333 [1915] edition.  
Bayrut (Dar Sadir), [1968?].
- 1392 **TAJI-FAROUKI, SUHA (EDITOR).** *Modern Muslim Intellectuals and the Qur'an*. xiii, (1), 342pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Oxford/London (Oxford University Press/ The Institute of Ismaili Studies), 2006.
- 1393 **AL-TAMIMI, ABU AL-FIDA' ISMA'IL.** *Minah al-Ilahiyyah tamas al-dalalah al-wahabiyyah*. Ta'lif Abu al-Fida' Isma'il al-Tamimi. Wa bakhrah masa'lat waqf la' Hamid Ibn 'Amar, wa 'Ajlat 'Aliha lil-Ramim. (154, 12, 44pp.) Lrg. 8vo. Orig. wraps. (slightly rubbed and dog-eared).  
Tunis (al-Matab'ah al-Tunisiyah), 1910.
- 1394 **TAMINIAN, LUCINE, ET AL.** *Part-Time Farming: Agricultural Development in the Zarqa River Basin, Jordan*. By Lucine Taminian, Wafa' Qutaifan, Farha Ghannam, Marthua Mundy. Edited by Martha Mundy, Richard Saumarez Smith./ Filahah ghayr al-mutafarrighah. (Yarmouk University: Studies in Archaeology, Anthropology and Epigraphy. 2.) ix, (1), 173, (5)pp. 4to. Wraps. Arabic-language summary.  
Irbid (Institute of Archaeology and Anthropology, Yarmouk University), 1990.
- 1395 **(AL-TANASI, MUHAMMAD B. 'ABD ALLAH) BOUAYED, MAHMOUD.** *Tarikh Bani Zayyan, muluk Tilimsan: Muqtataf min Nazm al-durr wa-al-'iqyan fi bayan sharaf Bani Zayyan*. Li-Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allah al-Tanasi; haqqaqahu wa-'allaqa 'alayhi Mahmud Bu 'Ayyad./ Histoire des Bani-Zayyan, rois de Tlemcen. Extrait de l'ouvrage Nazm al-duu w'l-'iqyan fi charaf Bani Zayyan de Muhammad ibn Abdallah at-Tanassi (mort en 899h/1494). Texte établi et annoté par Mahmoud Bouayed. (Idarat al-Maktabah al-Wataniyah: Nusus wa-al-dirasat al-tarikhayah. 6.) 356pp. 1 lrg. folding map, loosely inserted, as issued. 4to. Wraps.  
al-Jaza'ir (al-Mu'assasah al-Wataniyah lil-Kitab wa-al-Maktabah al-Wataniyah al-Jaza'iriyah), 1985.
- 1396 **AL-TANUKHI, AL-MUHASSIN B. 'ALI, ABU 'ALI.** *Brins de chicane: La vie quotidienne à Bagdad au Xe siècle*. Extraits choisis et traduits de l'arabe, présentés et annotés par Youssef Seddik. (La Bibliothèque arabe.) 211, (5)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
[Arles]/Paris (Actes Sud/ Sindbad), 1999.
- 1397 **TARABISHI, JURJ.** *Madhabat al-turath fi al-thaqafah al-'Arabiyyah al-mu'asirah*. 135pp. Wraps.  
London/Bayrut (Dar al-Saqi), 1993.
- 1398 **AL-TARABULSI, BURHAN AL-DIN IBRAHIM B. MUSÁ B. ABI BAKR.** *al-As'af fi akam al-awqaf*. Ta'lif Burhan al-Din Ibrahim ibn Musá ibn Abi Bakr ibn al-Shaykh 'Ali al-Tarabulsi al-Hanafi. 149, (3)pp. Sm. 4to. Leatherette.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Ra'id al-'Arabi), 1981.
- 1399 **AL-TARASUSI, NADJM AL-DIN IBRAHIM B. 'ALI.** *Tuhfat al-Turk fima yajibu an yu'mala fi al-mulk*. Ta'lif Najm al-Din Ibrahim ibn 'Ali al-Tarasusi; tahqiq wa-dirasat Ridwan al-Sayyid. 159pp. Leatherette. D.j. Presentation copy, inscribed by the editor.  
Bayrut (Dar al-Tali'ah lil-Tiba'ah wa al-Nashr), 1992.
- 1400 **(AL-TARASUSI, NADJM AL-DIN IBRAHIM B. 'ALI) MINASRI, MUHAMMAD.** *Kitab Tuhfat al-Turk: Œuvre de combat hanafite à Damas au XIVe siècle*. [Par] Nagm al-Din al-Tarsusi (m. 758/1357). Étude, édition et traduction par Mohamed Menasri./ Tufat al-Turk fima yajibu an yu'mala fi al-mulk. (Publications de l'I.F.E.A.D. 167.) 209, (2), 47pp. 4to. Wraps. Summaries in French, English, and Arabic.  
Damas (Institut Français de Damas), 1997.
- 1401 **(AL-TARSUSI, NAJM AL-DIN B. IMAD AL-DIN) GUELLIL, GABRIELA LINDA.** *Damaszener Akten des 8./14. Jahrhunderts nach at-Tarsusis Kitab al-l'Iam: Eine Studie zum arabischen Justizwesen*. (Islamwissenschaftliche Quellen und Texte aus deutschen Bibliotheken. 2.) 447pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Bamberg (Verlag Aku GmbH), 1985.
- 1402 **TAWFIQ, AHMAD.** *Jarat Abi Musá*. (Silsilat jawharat al-adab. 1.) 192pp. Wraps.  
al Dar al-Bayda' (Dar al-Qubbah al-Zarqa'), 1997.
- 1403 **TAWFIQ, AHMAD.** *Shujayrat hinna' wa-qamar: Riwayah*. 261pp. Wraps.  
Marrakush (Dar al-Qubbah al-Zarqa'), 1998.

- 1404 **TAWFIQ, AHMAD.** *Walid wa-ma walad: Tufulah fi safh al-zill*. 275pp. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. al-Dar al-Bayda' (al-Markaz al-Thaqafi al-'Arabi), 2009.
- 1405 **TELLENBACH, SILVIA.** *Einführung in das türkische Strafrecht*. (Beiträge und Materialien aus dem Max-Planck-Institut für ausländisches und internationales Strafrecht Freiburg. S 92.) xviii, 308, (2)pp. Wraps. Freiburg i.Br. (Edition IusCrim), 2003.
- 1406 **TELLENBACH, SILVIA.** *Strafgesetze der Islamischen Republik Iran*. (Sammlung ausserdeutscher Strafgesetzbücher in deutscher Übersetzung. 106.) xiv, 189, (1)pp. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Berlin/New York (Walter de Gruyter), 1996.
- 1407 **TELLENBACH, SILVIA & HANSTEIN, THORALF.** *Beiträge zum islamischen Recht, IV*. (Leipziger Beiträge zur Orientforschung. 15.) 209, (3)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Frankfurt/Berlin (Peter Lang), 2004.
- 1408 **TESTA, FRANÇOIS DE.** *Le Pakistan*. Deuxième édition mise à jour. (Que sais-je? 970.) 126, (2)pp. 9 figs. 12mo. Wraps. Paris (Presses Universitaires de France), 1968.
- 1409 **THOBIE, JACQUES.** *Intérêts et impérialisme français dans l'empire ottoman (1895-1914)*. Préface de Jean-Baptiste Duroselle. (Université de Paris I, Panthéon-Sorbonne. Série Sorbonne. 4.) xx, 817pp. 4to. Wraps. Paris (Publications de la Sorbonne/ Imprimerie nationale), 1977.
- 1410 **THORAU, PETER.** *Sultan Baibars I. von Ägypten: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Vorderen Orients im 13. Jahrhundert*. (Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients. Reihe B: Geisteswissenschaften. 63.) 336pp. 4to. Wraps. Wiesbaden (Dr. Ludwig Reichert Verlag), 1987.
- 1411 **TIBAWI, A.L.** *Islamic Education: Its Traditions and Modernization into the Arab National Systems*. 256pp. Frontis. in color. Cloth. D.j. Second printing. London (Luzac & Company), 1979.
- 1412 **TIBI, BASSAM.** *Der Islam und das Problem der kulturellen Bewältigung sozialen Wandels*. (Surhkamp Taschenbuch: Wissenschaft. 531.) 325pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Frankfurt (Suhrkamp), 1985.
- 1413 **TIBI, BASSAM.** *Zum Nationalismus in the "Dritten Welt" am arabischen Exempel mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der völkischen, panarabischen Nationalismus-Konzeption Sati' Husris*. Inaugural-Dissertation...Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität, Frankfurt am Main. 288, (4)pp. Tall 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Frankfurt, 1971.
- 1414 **TIETZE, NIKOLA.** *Islamische Identitäten: Formen muslimischer Religiosität junger Männer in Deutschland und Frankreich*. 276, (4)pp. 4to. Boards. D.j. Hamburg (Hamburger Edition), 2001.
- 1415 **TILLIER, MATHIEU.** *Les cadis d'Iraq et l'état abbasside (132/750-334/945)*. 869pp. 4to. Wraps. Damas (Institut français du Proche-Orient), 2009.
- 1416 **TISCENDORF, PAUL ANDREAS VON.** *Das Lehnswesen in den moslemischen Staaten insbesondere im Imanischen Reiche, mit dem Gesetzbuche der Lehen unter Sultan Ahmed I.* (2), 129pp. Wraps. Reprint of the Leipzig 1872 edition. Berlin (Klaus Schwarz Verlag), 1982.
- 1417 **TLILI, BÉCHIR.** *Études d'histoire sociale tunisienne du XIXe siècle*. (Faculté des Lettres et Sciences Humaines de Tunis. Quatrième série: Histoire. 15.) 322, (2)pp. 4to. Wraps. Tunis (Publications de l'Université de Tunis), 1974.
- 1418 **TLILI, BÉCHIR.** *La Fédération radicale-socialiste de Tunisie à la veille de la deuxième guerre mondiale (1937-1938)*. (Publications de l'Université de Tunis./ Extrait des Cahiers de Tunisie, tome 28, Numéros 111-112.) (128)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation, copy inscribed by the author. Tunis (Faculté des Lettres et Sciences Humaines de Tunis), 1980.
- 1419 **TOLEDANO, EHUD R.** *State and Society in Mid-Nineteenth-Century Egypt*. (Cambridge Middle East Library. 22.) xiv, 320pp. 10 plates. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1990.
- 1420 **TOLL, CHRISTOPHER & SKOVGAARD-PETERSEN, JAKOB (EDITORS).** *Law and the Islamic World: Past and Present*. Papers presented to the joint seminar at the Universities of Copenhagen and Lund, March 26th-27th, 1993, organized by Christopher Toll, Jan Hjärpe, Jaob Skovgaard-Petersen and Ditlev Tamm. (Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskab: Historisk-filosofiske Meddelelser. 68.) 184pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.

København (Munksgard), 1995.

- 1421 **TOPRAK, BINNAZ.** *Islam in Turkey: Internal and External Factors.* (Berliner Institut für Vergleichende Sozialforschung: Arbeitsheft/Research Paper.) 15, (3)pp. Wraps. Berlin (Berliner Institut für Vergleichende Sozialforschung), n.d.
- 1422 **TOUATI, HOUARI.** *L'armoire à sagesse: Bibliothèques et collections en Islam.* (Collection historique.) 346pp., 23 color plates. Tall 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Aubier), 2003.
- 1423 **TOUATI, HOUARI.** *Islam et voyage au Moyen Âge: Histoire et anthropologie d'une pratique lettrée.* (L'Univers historique.) 344, (4)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Paris (Éditions du Seuil), 2000.
- 1424 **TRIMINGHAM, J. SPENCER.** *A History of Islam in West Africa.* (Glasgow University Publications./ Oxford Paperbacks.) viii, (2), 262pp. 7 maps. Wraps. London/Oxford (Oxford University Press for the University of Glasgow), 1970.
- 1425 **TRIMINGHAM, J. SPENCER.** *The Sufi Orders in Islam.* viii, (2), 333pp. 4to. Cloth. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1971.
- 1426 **TUCKER, JUDITH.** *Gender and Islamic History.* With a foreword by Michael Adas. (Essays on Global and Comparative History.) vi, 37pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Washington, D.C. (American Historical Association), 1993.
- 1427 **TUCKER, JUDITH E.** *In the House of the Law: Gender and Islamic Law in Ottoman Syria and Palestine.* xi, (1), 221pp. 1 map. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 2000.
- 1428 **AL-TUNISI, KHAYR AL-DIN.** *Aqwam al-masalik fi ma'rifat ahwal al-mamalik: al-Muqaddimah wa-taqariz al-mu'asirin.* Tahlil al-nass wa-tahqiquhu ma'a jadawil wa-mulhaqat wa-faharis lil-Munsif al-Shanufi. 331pp., 9 plates. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. [Tunis] (al-Dar al-Tunisiyah lil-Nashr), 1972.
- 1429 **TWORUSCHKA, MONIKA.** *Die Rolle des Islam in the arabischen Staatsverfassungen.* (Beiträge zur Sprach- und Kulturgeschichte des Orients. 27.) 202, (2)pp. Wraps. Walldorf-Hessen (Verlag für Orientkunde Dr. H. Vordran), 1976.
- 1430 **TYAN, ÉMILE.** *Histoire de l'organisation judiciaire en pays d'Islam.* Deuxième édition, revue et corrigée. 673pp. 4to. Wraps. (covers detached; rubbed). Leiden (E.J Brill), 1960.
- 1431 **UDOVITCH, ABRAHAM L.** *Partnership and Profit in Medieval Islam.* (Princeton Studies on the Near East.) xii, 282pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. Princeton (Princeton University Press), 1970.
- 1432 **UDOVITCH, A.L.** *Time, the Sea and Society: Duration of Commercial Voyages on the Southern Shores of the Mediterranean During the High Middle Ages.* (Princeton Near East Paper No. 31.) (62)pp. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Princeton (Program in Near Eastern Studies, Princeton University), 1981.
- 1433 **UDOVITCH, A.L. (EDITOR).** *The Islamic Middle East, 700-1900: Studies in Economic and Social History.* (Princeton Studies on the Near East.) 838pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Princeton (The Darwin Press), 1981.
- 1434 **ULLMANN, MANFRED.** *Islamic Medicine.* (Islamic Surveys. 11.) xiv, 138pp. Cloth. D.j. Edinburgh (University Press), 1978.
- 1435 **URVOY, DOMINIQUE.** *Les penseurs libres dans l'Islam classique: L'interrogation sur la religion chez les penseurs arabes indépendants.* (Bibliothèque Albin Michel: Idées.) 261, (5)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Paris (Albin Michel), 1996.
- 1436 **VAHDAT, FARZIN.** *God and Juggernaut: Iran's Intellectual Encounter with Modernity.* (Modern Intellectual and Political History of the Middle East.) xviii, (2), 265pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Syracuse (Syracuse University Press), 2002.
- 1437 **VAHDAT, FARZIN.** *Islamic Ethos and the Specter of Modernity.* (Anthem Middle East Studies.) xix, (1), 235pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. London/New York (Anthem Press), 2015.

- 1438 **VATIN, NICOLAS (EDITOR).** *Oral et écrit dans le monde turco-ottoman.* (Revue du monde musulman et de la Méditerranée. 75/76.) 314pp. 4to. Wraps. Aix-en-Provence (Édisud), 1996.
- 1439 **VATIN, NICOLAS & VEINSTEIN, GILLES.** *Le sérail ébranlé: Essai sur les morts, dépositions et avènements des sultans ottomans XIVe-XIXe siècles.* 523, (3)pp., 12 plates with 16 color illus. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the authors. Paris (Fayard), 2003.
- 1440 **VEINSTEIN, GILLES (EDITOR).** *Les ottomans et la mort: Permanences et mutations.* (The Ottoman Empire and Its Heritage: Politics, Society and Economy. 9.) 324pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Leiden/New York (E.J. Brill), 1996.
- 1441 **VERSTEEGH, KEES.** *The Arabic Linguistic Tradition.* (Routledge History of Linguistic Thought Series./ Landmarks in Linguistic Thought. 3.) (2), 206pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. London/New York (Routledge).
- 1442 **VESELY, RUDOLF.** *Les requêtes en Égypte au XVIe siècle.* (Extrait de la Revue des Études Islamiques, XLV/2.) (54)pp. Sm. 4to. Self-wraps. Paris (Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner), 1977.
- 1443 **VIKØR, KNUT S.** *Between God and the Sultan: A History of Islamic Law.* xi, (1), 387pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Oxford/New York (Oxford University Press), 2005.
- 1444 **VINCENT, BERNARD.** "Das Jahr der Wunder." *Spanien 1492: Die Vertreibung der Juden un Mauren und die Einführung der Grammatik.* 198, (2)pp. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps. Berlin (Verlag Klaus Wagenbach), 1992.
- 1445 **VOGEL, FRANK E. & HAYES, SAMUEL L., III.** *Islamic Law and Finance: Religion, Risk, and Return.* (Arab and Islamic Laws Series.) xv, (1), 330, (2)pp. 4to. Cloth. The Hague/London (Kluwer Law International), 1998.
- 1446 **WAËL, HENRI DE.** *Le droit musulman: Nature et évolution.* (Notes Africaines, Asiatiques et Caraïbes.) 120pp. 4to. Wraps. D.j. Paris (C.H.E.A.M.), 1989.
- 1447 **WAKI', MUHAMMAD B. KHALAF.** *Akhbar al-qudah.* Li Muhammad ibn Khalah ibn Hayyan. 3 vols. 12, (2), 374, (2), 48pp.; 504pp.; 372pp. 4to. Leatherette, gilt. Reprint of the al-Qahirah (Matba'at al-Islamiyah), 1947-1950 edition. Bayrut ('Alam al-Kutub), n.d.
- 1448 **WAL'ALU, FATH ALLAH.** *Le Tiers-Monde & la troisième phase de domination.* [Par] Fathallah Oualalou. 224pp. Wraps. Casablanca (Éditions Maghribines), 1975.
- 1449 **(AL-WANSHARISI, ABU L-'ABBAS AHMAD IBN YAHYA IBN MUHAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL-WAHID IBN 'ALI LAGARDÈRE, VINCENT.** *Histoire et société en occident musulman au Moyen Âge: Analyse du Mi'Yard d'al-Wansarî.* Avant-propos de M. Narín et P. Guichard. Appendice bibliographique de M. Méouak. (Collection de la Casa de Velázquez. 53.) 536, (2)pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Madrid (Casa de Velázquez), 1995.
- 1450 **WARDE, IBRAHIM.** *Islamic Finance in the Global Economy.* Second edition. xii, 271pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Presentation copy, inscribed by the author. Edinburgh (Edinburgh University Press), 2010.
- 1451 **WARDI, 'ALI.** *Wu“azz al-salatin: Ra'y sarîh fi tarikh al-fîkr al-Islâmi fi daw' al-mantiq al-hadîth.* al-Tab'ah 2./ A History of the Islamic Thought in the Light of the New Logic. 272pp. 4to. Wraps. London/Beirut (Dar Kufan), 1995.
- 1452 **WARRINER, DOREEN.** *Land and Poverty in the Middle East.* (Middle East Economic and Social Studies.) vii, (1), 148, (2)pp. Wraps. London/New York (Royal Institute of International Affairs), 1948.
- 1453 **(WASIL B. 'ATA') DAIBER, HANS.** *Wasil ibn 'Ata' als Prediger und Theologe: Ein neuer Text aus dem 8. Jahrhundert n. Chr.* Herausgegeben mit Übersetzung und Kommentar von Hans Daiber. (Islamic Philosophy and Theology: Texts and Studies. 2.) (6), 106pp., 4 facsimile plates. 4to. Cloth. Leiden/New York (E.J. Brill), 1988.
- 1454 **WATERBURY, JOHN.** *North for the Trade: The Life & Times of a Berber Merchant.* xv, (1), 226pp., 8 plates. 1 map. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. D.j. Berkeley/Los Angeles (University of California Press), 1972.

- 1455 **WATT, JAMES C.Y. & WARDWELL, ANNE E.** *When Silk Was Gold: Central Asian and Chinese Textiles*. With an essay by Morris Rossabi. x, 238pp. 64 color plates, 90 illus. Lrg. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Published in conjunction with exhibitions at The Cleveland Museum of Art, Oct. 1997-Jan. 1998 and The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, March-May 1998. New York (The Metropolitan Museum of Art), 1997.
- 1456 **WATT, W. MONTGOMERY.** *The Formative Period of Islamic Thought*. vi, (6), 424pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. Edinburgh (University Press), 1973.
- 1457 **WATT, W. MONTGOMERY.** *A History of Islamic Spain*. With additional sections on literature by Pierre Cachia. (Islamic Surveys. 4.) x, 210pp., 17 plates. Cloth. D.j. Edinburgh (University Press), 1967.
- 1458 **WATT, W. MONTGOMERY.** *The Influence of Islam on Medieval Europe*. (Islamic Surveys. 9.) viii, 125pp. Cloth. D.j. Edinburgh (University Press), 1972.
- 1459 **WATT, W. MONTGOMERY.** *Islamic Philosophy and Theology*. (Islamic Surveys. 1.) xxiii, (1), 196pp. Cloth. Edinburgh (University Press), 1962.
- 1460 **WATT, W. MONTGOMERY.** *Islamic Political Thought: The Basic Concepts*. (Islamic Surveys. 6./ Edinburgh Paperbacks.) xi, (1), 186pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Edinburgh (University Press), 1980.
- 1461 **WATT, W. MONTGOMERY.** *Muhammad at Mecca*. xvi, 192pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1960.
- 1462 **WATT, W. MONTGOMERY.** *Muhammad at Medina*. xix, 418pp. Lrg. 8vo. Cloth. Oxford (Clarendon Press), 1962.
- 1463 **(WEBER, MAX) SCHLUCHTER, WOLFGANG (EDITOR).** *Max Webers Sicht des Islams: Interpretation und Kritik*. (Suhrkamp Taschenbuch: Wissenschaft. 638.) 365, (3)pp. Sm. 8vo. Wraps. Frankfurt (Suhrkamp Verlag), 1987.
- 1464 **WEHR, HANS.** *A Dictionary of Modern Written Arabic*. Edited by J. Milton Cowan. Fourth edition, considerably enlarged and amended. xvii, (1), 1301pp. Sm. stout 4to. Wraps. Ithaca, New York (Spoken Language Services), 1994.
- 1465 **WEIERS, MICHAEL, ET AL. (EDITORS).** *Die Mongolen: Beiträge zu ihrer Geschichte und Kultur*. Herausgegeben von Michael Weiers unter Mitwirkung von Veronika Veit und Walther Heissig. xx, 632, (2)pp., 24 plates. Cloth. Darmstadt (Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft), 1986.
- 1466 **WEISS, BERNARD G.** *The Spirit of Islamic Law*. (The Spirit of the Laws.) xiv, (2), 211pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Athens/London (The University of Georgia Press), 1998.
- 1467 **WELKER, MICHAEL & SCHWEIKER, WILLIAM (EDITORS).** *Images of the Divine and Cultural Orientations: Jewish, Christian, and Islamic Voices*. 225, (3)pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Leipzig (Evangelische Verlagsanstalt), 2015.
- 1468 **WENSINCK, A.J.** *al-Mu'jam al-mufahras li-alfaz al-Hadith al-Nabawi: 'An al-kutub al-sittah wa-'an Musnad al-Darimi wa-Muwatta' Malik wa-Musnad Ahmad ibn Hanbal / Concordance et indices de la tradition musulmane: Les six livres, le Musnad d'al-Darimi, le Muwatta' de Malik, le Musnad de Ahmad Ibn Hanbal*. Deuxième édition. 8 vols. in 4. Stout 4to. Wraps. Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1992.
- 1469 **WENSINCK, A.J.** *The Muslim Creed: Its Genesis and Historical Development*. vii, (3), 304pp. Sm. 4to. Cloth. First Edition. Cambridge (University Press), 1932.
- 1470 **WERNER, MICHAEL & ZIMMERMANN, BÉNÉDICTE (EDITORS).** *De la comparaison à l'histoire croisée*. (Le genre humain.) 4to. Wraps. Paris (Seuil), 2004.
- 1471 **WHEATLEY, PAUL.** *The Places Where Men Pray Together: Cities in Islamic Lands, Seventh Through the Tenth Centuries*. xviii, 572pp. 26 figs. Lrg. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Chicago/London (The University of Chicago Press), 2001.
- 1472 **WICHARD, JOHANNES CHRISTIAN.** *Zwischen Markt und Moschee: Wirtschaftliche Bedürfnisse und religiöse Anforderungen im frühen islamischen Vertragsrecht*. (Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen der Görres-Gesellschaft. Neue Folge. 75.) 285pp 4to. Wraps.

- Paderbon/München (Ferdinand Schöningh), 1995.
- 1473 **WIKAN, UNNI.** *Behind the Veil in Arabia: Women in Oman*. xiii, (1), 314pp. Frontis., 23 illus., 1 map. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Chicago/London (The University of Chicago Press), 1991.
- 1474 **WIKAN, UNNI.** *Life Among the Poor In Cairo*. ix, (1), 173pp., 4 plates. Figs. Tall 8vo. Wraps. London/New York (Tavistock Publications), 1980.
- 1475 **WILLIS, JOHN RALPH (EDITOR).** *Studies in West African Islamic History*. Volume 1 [all published]: The Cultivators of Islam. x, (2), 325pp., 3 folding maps. 4to. Cloth. D.j. London (Frank Cass), 1979.
- 1476 **WINK, ANDRÉ.** *Al-Hind: The Making of the Indo-Islamic World*. 2 vols. I: Early Medieval India and the Expansion of Islam, 7th-11th Centuries. viii, 396pp. II: The Slave Kings and the Islamic Conquest, 11th-13th Centuries. xii, 427pp. 4to. Wraps. Boston/Leiden (Brill Academic Publishers), 2002.
- 1477 **WINK, ANDRÉ.** *Perspectives on the Indo-Islamic World*. Delivered 2 April 2006 at Tel Aviv University. (The Second Annual Levzion Lecture.) (2), 24pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Jerusalem (The Nehemia Levzion Center for Islamic Studies, The Institute for Asian and African Studies, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem), 2007.
- 1478 **WINKELHANE, GERD & SCHWARZ, KLAUS.** *Der osmanische Statthalter Iskender Pascha (gest. 1571) und seine Stiftungen in Ägypten und am Bosporus*. (Islamwissenschaftliche Quellen und Texte aus deutschen Bibliotheken. 1.) (2), 361pp. (187)-pp. facsimile, 7 illus. (1 folding). 4to. Wraps. Bamberg (Verlag Aku GmbH), 1985.
- 1479 **WITTEK, PAUL.** *La formation de l'Empire ottoman*. (Collected Studies Series. 153.) (360)pp. Frontis. Sm. 4to. Cloth. London (Variorum Reprints), 1982.
- 1480 **WOLFE, MICHAEL (EDITOR).** *One Thousand Roads to Mecca: Ten Centuries of Travelers Writings About the Muslim Pilgrimage*. xxxi, (1), 620pp. 4to. Wraps. New York (Grove Press), 1997.
- 1481 **WRIGHT, W.** *A Grammar of the Arabic Language*. Translated from the German of Caspari and edited with numerous additions and corrections. Third edition revised by W. Robertson Smith and M.J. de Goeje. 2 vols. xviii, 317pp.; xx, 450pp. Lrg. 4to. Cloth (spine of vol. I torn). Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 1955.
- 1482 **WÜSTENFELD, FERDINAND (EDITOR).** *Akhbar Makkah al-Musharrafah*. / Die Chroniken der Stadt Mekka gesammelt und auf Kosten der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft herausgegeben von Ferdinand Wüstenfeld. (Rawā'i' al-turath al-'Arabi. 2.) 4 vols. [al-Juz' 1]: Kitab Akhbar Makkah = Geschichte und Beschreibung der Stadt Mekka, von Abul-Wafid Muhammed ben Abdallah el-Azraqi. [al-Juz' 2]: Auszüge aus den Geschichtsbüchern der Stadt Mekka, von Muhammed el-Fâkihî, Muhammed el-Fâsi und Muhammed Ibn Dhuheira. [al-Juz' 3]: Kitab al-A'lâm Bayt Allah al-Haram = Geschichte der Stadt Mekka und ihres Tempels, von Cutb ed-Dîn Muhammed Ben Ahmed el-Nahrawâli. [al-Juz' 4]: Geschichte der Stadt Mekka, von Ferndinand Wüstenfeld. Lrg. 8vo. Buckram. Reprint of the Leipzig 1857-1861 edition. Bayrut (Maktabat al-Khayyat), 1964.
- 1483 **YANAGIHASHI, HIROYUKI.** *A History of the Early Islamic Law of Property: Reconstructing the Legal Development, 7th-9th Centuries*. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. 20.) vi, (2), 329, (3)pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Leiden/Boston (Brill), 2004.
- 1484 **YASSARI, NADJMA (EDITOR).** *The Shari'a in the Constitutions of Afghanistan, Iran and Egypt: Implications for Private Law*. / Jaygah-i shari'at dar Qanun-i Asasi-yi Afghanistan, Iran, va Misr va ta'siri an dar huquq-i khususi. (Max-Planck-Institut für ausländisches und internationales Privatrecht: Materialien zum ausländischen und internationalen Privatrecht. 45.) xiii, (1), 359, (1), 212pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j. Texts in English and Arabic. Tübingen (Mohr Siebeck), 2005.
- 1485 **YEMEN. WIZARAT AL-SHU'UN AL-QANUNIYAH.** *al-Dalil al-tanzimi l'il-tashri'at al-Yamaniyah l'il-a'wam min 1990 M. hattá 1994 M.* 60pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. [San'a] (al-Jumhuriyah al-Yamaniyah, Wizarat al-Shu'un al-Qanuniyah), n.d.
- 1486 **YEMEN. WIZARAT AL-SHU'UN AL-QANUNIYAH.** *al-Qanun al-Madani raqm (19) 1992 M.* 232pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. Cover title: *al-Qarar al-jumhuri bi-al-qanun raqm 19 li-sanat 1992 M, bi-isdar al-qanun al-Madani*. [San'a] (al-Jumhuriyah al-Yamaniyah, Wizarat al-Shu'un al-Qanuniyah), 1992.
- 1487 **YEMEN. WIZARAT AL-SHU'UN AL-QANUNIYAH.** *al-Qarar al-jumhuri bi-al-qanun raqm 20 li-sanat 1992 M, bi-sha'n al-ahwal al-shakhsiyah*. 64pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps. [San'a] (al-Jumhuriyah al-Yamaniyah, Wizarat al-Shu'un al-Qanuniyah), 1992.

- 1488 **YILMAZ, HÜSEYIN, ET AL.** *A Preliminary Bibliography of Studies Based on Ottoman Court Registers*. Prepared by Hüseyin Yimaz, Hülya Canbakal, Hımmet Taskomur for Law & Its Application in the Ottoman Empire, a Workshop, April 17-19, 1998. iii ff., 68pp. Lrg. 4to. Wraps, GBC-bound.  
Cambridge (Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School), 1998.
- 1489 **AL-YUSI, ABU 'ALI AL-HASAN B. MAS 'UD.** *al-Muhadarat*. (Matbu'at Dar al-Maghrib lil-Ta'lif wa-al-Tarjamah wa-al-Nashr. Silsilat al-adab. 1.) 328pp. 4to. Wraps.  
al-Rabat (Dar al-Maghrib lil-Ta'lif wa-al-Tarjamah wa-al-Nashr/ Yutlabu min Maktabat al-Talib), 1976.
- 1490 **ZAALOUK, MALAK.** *Power, Class and Foreign Capital in Egypt: The Rise of the New Bourgeoisie*. (4), 178pp. Wraps.  
London/Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey (Zed Books), 1989.
- 1491 **ZAEHNER, R.C.** *Mysticism, Sacred and Profane: An Inquiry Into Some Varieties of Praeternatural Experience*. (Oxford Paperbacks. 14.) xvi, 256pp. Wraps.  
Oxford (Oxford University Press), 1961.
- 1492 **ZAFRANI, HAÏM.** *Yahut al-Andalus wa al-Maghrib*. Tarjamat Ahmad Shahlan. 2 vols. 624pp. Illus. 4to. Wraps.  
al-Rabat (Marsam), 2000.
- 1493 **ZAKARIYA, FU'AD.** *Laïcité ou islamisme: Les arabes à l'heure du choix*. Préface de Richard Jacquemond. (Textes à l'appui.: Série "Islam et société.") 165, (3)pp. Tall 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris/Cairo (Éditions de la Découverte/ Éditions al-Fikr), 1991.
- 1494 **ZAMAN, MUHAMMAD QASIM.** *Modern Islamic Thought in a Radical Age: Religious Authority and Internal Criticism*. ix, 363pp., 1 map. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
Cambridge (Cambridge University Press), 2012.
- 1495 **ZAMAN, MUHAMMAD QASIM.** *Religion and Politics Under the Early 'Abbasids: The Emergence of the Proto-Sunni Elite*. (Islamic History and Civilization: Studies and Texts. 16.) x, (2), 232, (2)pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Leiden/New York (Brill), 1997.
- 1496 **AL-ZARKASHI, BADR AL-DIN ABU 'ABD ALLAH MUHAMMAD B. BAHADIR B. 'ABD ALLAH AL-MASRI.** *I'lam al-sajid bi-ahkam al-masajid*. Tasrif Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allah al-Zarkashi; tahrīq Abu al-Wafa Mustafā al-Maraghi. al-Tab'ah 2. 447, (1)pp., 8 plates. Lrg. 4to. Wraps.,  
al-Qahira (Jumhuriyat Misr al-'Arabiyyah, Wizarat al-Awqaf, al-Majlis al-A'alā lil-Shu'un al-Islamiyah, Lajnat Ihya' al-Turath al-Islami), 1982.
- 1497 **ZARRUK, AHMAD B. AHMAD AL-FASI.** *Qawa'id al-tasawwuf: wa-qad jama'a fihi mu'allifuhu bayna al-shari'ah wa-al-haqiqah kama wasala fihi bayna al-usul wa-al-fiqh bi-al-tariqah wa-mu'allifuhu 'alima min a'ilam al-suffiyah*. Allafahu Abu al-'Abbas Ahmad ibn Ahmad ibn Muhammad Zarruq; sahhahahu wa-naqqahahu Muhammad Zuhri al-Najjar; raja'ahu 'Ali Mi'bida Farghali. al-Tab'ah 2. 139, (1)pp. 4to. Wraps. (lacking front-cover). [Cairo] (Maktabat al-Kulliyat al-Azhariyah), 1976.
- 1498 **(ZARRUK, AHMAD B. AHMAD AL-FASI) KUGLE, SCOTT.** *Rebel Between Spirit and Law: Ahmad Zarruq, Sainthood, and Authority in Islam*. xii, (6), 305pp. 4to. Cloth. D.j.  
Bloomington/Indianapolis (Indiana University Press), 2006.
- 1499 **ZEGHAL, MALIKA (EDITOR).** *Intellectuels de l'islam contemporain: Nouvelles générations, nouveaux débats*. (Revue des mondes musulmans et de la Méditerranée: Série Monde contemporaine. 123.) 310, (4)pp. 4to. Wraps.  
Aix-en-Provence/La Calade (Publications de l'Université de Provence/ Groupe Calade Diffusion), 2008.
- 1500 **ZÉGHIDOUR, SLIMANE.** *La vie quotidienne à la Mecque de Mahomet à nos jours*. xiii, (1), 445, (1)pp., 16 plates. 1 plan. Lrg. 8vo. Wraps.  
Paris (Hachette), 1989.
- 1501 **ZIADEH, NICOLA A.** *Sanusiyyah: A Study of a Revivalist Movement in Islam*. Appendix by R.J.I. ter Laan. (4), 162pp.  
Sm. 4to. Wraps. First published Leiden 1958.  
Leiden (E.J. Brill), 1968.
- 1502 **ZUBAIDA, SAMI.** *Law and Power in the Islamic World*. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies. 34.) vii, (1), 248pp. Sm. 4to. Wraps.  
London/New York (I.B. Tauris), 2005.
- 1503 **(ZUNAYBAR, MUHAMMAD) AL-MANSUR, MUHAMMAD & AL-MAGHRAWI, MUHAMMAD (EDITORS).** *al-Tarikh wa-adab al-nawazil: Dirasat tarikhayah muhdah lil-Faqid Muhammad Zunaybar*. Injaz al-Jam'iyyah al-Maghribiyah lil-Baith al-Tarikh; tansiq Muhammad al-Mansur, Muhammad al-Maghrawi. (Manshurat Kulliyat al-Adab wa-al-'Ulum al-Insaniyah bi-al-Rabat. Silsilat nadawat wa-munazarat. Raqm 46.) 259, (3)pp. 4to. Wraps.

[al-Rabat] (al-Mamlakah al-Maghribiyah, Jami'at Muhammad al-Khamis, Kulliyat al-Adab wa-al-'Ulum al-Insaniyah bi-al-Rabat), 1995.

- 1504 **ZURAYQ, QUNSTANTIN.** Nahnu wa-al-tarikh: Matalib wa-tasa'ulat fi sina'at al-ta'rikh wa-sun' al-tarikh. 243, (1)pp. 4to. Wraps. Beirut (Dar al-'Ilm lil-Malayin), 1959.

MONOGRAPH ON ARTIST

- 1505 Necipoglu, Gülrü. **The Age of SINAN: Architectural Culture in the Ottoman Empire.** Architectural drawings and photographs of Sinan's works by Arben N. Arapi and Reha Günay. 592pp. 546 illus., 5 maps. Lrg. 4to. Wraps. Princeton/Oxford (Princeton University Press), 2005.